LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN/ CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

30 SEPTEMBER 2022 TIDAK DIAUDIT/UNAUDITED



#### **SURAT PERNYATAAN DIREKSI TENTANG**

TANGGUNG JAWAB ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN PADA TANGGAL 30 SEPTEMBER 2022 DAN 31 DESEMBER 2021 SERTA UNTUK PERIODE YANG BERAKHIR 30 SEPTEMBER 2022 DAN 2021 PT ASTRA INTERNATIONAL Tbk

**DAN ENTITAS ANAK** 

Kami yang bertanda-tangan di bawah ini:

1 Nama

Djony Bunarto Tjondro

Alamat kantor

Menara Astra Lt.59

Jl. Jend. Sudirman Kav. 5-6

Jakarta 10220

Alamat rumah

Taman Grisenda.

Kapuk Muara, Penjaringan,

Jakarta Utara

Telepon Jabatan

508 43 888

Presiden Direktur

Nama

Chiew Sin Cheok

Alamat kantor

Menara Astra Lt.59

Jl. Jend. Sudirman Kav. 5-6

Jakarta 10220

Alamat rumah

Jl. Imam Boniol No. 2 Menteng, Jakarta Pusat

Telepon Jabatan

508 43 888

Direktur

menyatakan bahwa:

 Kami bertanggung jawab atas penyusunan dan penyajian laporan keuangan konsolidasian PT Astra International Tbk dan entitas anak;

keuangan konsolidasian International Tbk dan entitas anak telah disusun dan disajikan sesuai dengan standar akuntansi keuangan di Indonesia;

- 3. a. Semua informasi dalam laporan keuangan konsolidasian PT Astra International Tbk dan entitas anak telah dimuat secara lengkap dan
  - keuangan konsolidasian PT Laporan Astra International Tbk dan entitas anak mengandung informasi atau fakta material yang tidak benar, dan tidak menghilangkan informasi atau fakta material;
- 4. Kami bertanggung jawab atas sistem pengendalian internal dalam PT Astra International Tbk.

Demikian pernyataan ini dibuat dengan sebenarnya.

**BOARD OF DIRECTORS' STATEMENT** REGARDING THE RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE CONSOLIDATED

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS AS AT 30 SEPTEMBER 2022 AND 31 DECEMBER 2021 AND FOR THE PERIODS ENDED 30 SEPTEMBER 2022 AND 2021 PT ASTRA INTERNATIONAL Thk AND SUBSIDIARIES

We, the undersigned:

1 Name

Djony Bunarto Tjondro Menara Astra, 59<sup>th</sup> floor

Office address

Jl. Jend. Sudirman Kav. 5-6

Jakarta 10220

Residential address:

Taman Grisenda. Kapuk Muara, Penjaringan,

Jakarta Utara

Telephone

508 43 888 President Director

Title

Chiew Sin Cheok

2. Name Office address

Menara Astra, 59th floor Jl. Jend. Sudirman Kav. 5-6

Jakarta 10220

Residential address:

Jl. Imam Boniol No. 2

Menteng, Jakarta Pusat

Telephone Title

508 43 888 Director

declare that:

- 1. We are responsible for the preparation and presentation of PT Astra International Tbk and subsidiaries' consolidated financial statements;
- subsidiaries' International Tbk and consolidated financial statements have been prepared and presented in accordance with Indonesian financial accounting standards;
- 3. a. All information in the PT Astra International Tbk and subsidiaries' consolidated financial statements has been disclosed in a complete and truthful
  - b. PT Astra International Tbk and subsidiaries' consolidated financial statements do not contain any incorrect information or material fact, nor do they omit information or material fact;
- 4. We are responsible for PT Astra International Tbk's internal control system.

Thus this statement is made truthfully.

Atas nama dan mewakili Direksi/For and on behalf of the Board of Directors

7947AJX64749885

Djony Bunarto Tjondro

Presiden Direktur/ President Director

Sin Cheok

Direktur/ Director

28 Oktober/October 2022

PT Astra International Tbk **Head Office** 

Menara Astra Lt. 59 Jl. Jend. Sudirman Kav. 5-6 Jakarta 10220

T (62 21) 508 43 888 www.astra.co.id

LAPORAN POSISI KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022 DAN 31 DESEMBER 2021 CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF FINANCIAL POSITION AS AT 30 SEPTEMBER 2022 AND 31 DECEMBER 2021

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

| 30 OLI TEMBER 2022 DAN ST DEG      |
|------------------------------------|
| (Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, |
| kecuali dinyatakan lain)           |

|                                                                        | Catatan/<br>Notes | 30 Sep<br>2022 | 31 Dec<br>2021 |                                                                     |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| ASET                                                                   |                   |                |                | ASSETS                                                              |
| Aset lancar                                                            |                   |                |                | Current assets                                                      |
| Kas dan setara kas                                                     | 4                 | 69,578         | 63,947         | Cash and cash equivalents                                           |
| Investasi lain-lain                                                    | 5                 | 128            | 651            | Other investments                                                   |
| Piutang usaha, setelah dikurangi                                       |                   |                |                | Trade receivables, net of provision                                 |
| penyisihan penurunan nilai sebesar                                     |                   |                |                | for impairment of 2,189                                             |
| 2.189 (31/12/2021: 1.960):<br>- Pihak berelasi                         | 6,33f             | 2,286          | 1,925          | (31/12/2021: 1,960):<br>- Related parties                           |
| - Pihak berelasi<br>- Pihak ketiga                                     | 6                 | 26,386         | 19,905         | - Third parties                                                     |
| Piutang pembiayaan, setelah dikurangi                                  | 7                 | 36,378         | 34,458         | Financing receivables, net of                                       |
| penyisihan penurunan nilai                                             |                   | ,-             | - ,            | provision for impairment                                            |
| sebesar 3.110 (31/12/2021: 2.919)                                      |                   |                |                | of 3,110 (31/12/2021: 2,919)                                        |
| Piutang lain-lain, setelah dikurangi                                   |                   |                |                | Other receivables, net of provision                                 |
| penyisihan penurunan nilai                                             |                   |                |                | for impairment of 292                                               |
| sebesar 292 (31/12/2021: 289):                                         |                   | 4 440          | 004            | (31/12/2021: 289):                                                  |
| - Pihak berelasi                                                       | 8,33h             | 1,419          | 691            | - Related parties                                                   |
| - Pihak ketiga                                                         | 8                 | 5,531          | 3,782          | - Third parties                                                     |
| Persediaan                                                             | 9                 | 29,044         | 21,815         | Inventories<br>Prepaid taxes                                        |
| Pajak dibayar dimuka<br>Aset lain-lain                                 | 10a               | 6,032<br>7,846 | 6,115<br>6,973 | Other assets                                                        |
|                                                                        |                   |                |                |                                                                     |
| Jumlah aset lancar                                                     |                   | <u>184,628</u> | <u>160,262</u> | Total current assets                                                |
| Aset tidak lancar                                                      |                   |                |                | Non-current assets                                                  |
| Piutang usaha - pihak ketiga                                           | 6                 | 58             | 56             | Trade receivables - third parties                                   |
| Piutang pembiayaan, setelah dikurangi                                  | 7                 | 33,319         | 31,242         | Financing receivables, net of                                       |
| penyisihan penurunan nilai                                             |                   |                |                | provision for impairment                                            |
| sebesar 2.486 (31/12/2021: 2.277) Piutang lain-lain, setelah dikurangi |                   |                |                | of 2,486 (31/12/2021: 2,277)<br>Other receivables, net of provision |
| penyisihan penurunan nilai                                             |                   |                |                | for impairment of 176                                               |
| sebesar 176 (31/12/2021: 171):                                         |                   |                |                | (31/12/2021: 171):                                                  |
| - Pihak berelasi                                                       | 8,33h             | 2,480          | 1,965          | - Related parties                                                   |
| - Pihak ketiga                                                         | 8                 | 1,553          | 851            | - Third parties                                                     |
| Persediaan                                                             | 9                 | 3,250          | 3,529          | Inventories                                                         |
| Pajak dibayar dimuka                                                   | 10a               | 2,916          | 2,237          | Prepaid taxes                                                       |
| Investasi pada ventura bersama                                         | 11                | 32,339         | 27,552         | Investments in joint ventures                                       |
| Investasi pada entitas asosiasi                                        | 12                | 12,745         | 10,242         | Investments in associates                                           |
| Investasi lain-lain                                                    | 5                 | 21,350         | 16,406         | Other investments                                                   |
| Aset pajak tangguhan                                                   | 10d               | 5,799          | 5,233          | Deferred tax assets                                                 |
| Properti investasi                                                     | 13                | 7,251          | 7,550          | Investment properties                                               |
| Tanaman produktif, setelah dikurangi akumulasi penyusutan dan          | 14                | 7,227          | 7,114          | Bearer plants, net of<br>accumulated depreciation and               |
| penurunan nilai sebesar 3.668                                          |                   |                |                | impairment of 3,668                                                 |
| (31/12/2021: 3.357)                                                    |                   |                |                | (31/12/2021: 3,357)                                                 |
| Aset tetap, setelah dikurangi                                          | 15                | 57,559         | 55,349         | Fixed assets, net of                                                |
| akumulasi penyusutan dan                                               |                   | ,              | ,-             | accumulated depreciation and                                        |
| penurunan nilai sebesar 84.743                                         |                   |                |                | impairment of 84,743                                                |
| (31/12/2021: 79.203)                                                   |                   |                |                | (31/12/2021: 79,203)                                                |
| Properti pertambangan, setelah                                         | 16                | 12,058         | 11,925         | Mining properties, net of                                           |
| dikurangi akumulasi penyusutan                                         |                   |                |                | accumulated depreciation and                                        |
| dan penurunan nilai sebesar                                            |                   |                |                | impairment of 14,837                                                |
| 14.837 (31/12/2021: 13.809)                                            |                   | 0.500          | 0.540          | (31/12/2021: 13,809)                                                |
| Hak konsesi, setelah                                                   | 17                | 8,582          | 8,512          | Concession rights, net of                                           |
| dikurangi akumulasi amortisasi                                         |                   |                |                | accumulated amortisation of                                         |
| sebesar 820 (31/12/2021: 726)<br>Goodwill                              |                   | 4,934          | 4,767          | 820 (31/12/2021: 726)<br>Goodwill                                   |
| Aset takberwujud lainnya                                               |                   | 4,934<br>1,881 | 1,771          | Other intangible assets                                             |
| Aset lain-lain                                                         |                   | 12,088         | 10,748         | Other assets Other assets                                           |
|                                                                        |                   |                |                |                                                                     |
| Jumlah aset tidak lancar                                               |                   | 227,389        | 207,049        | Total non-current assets                                            |
| JUMLAH ASET                                                            |                   | <u>412,017</u> | <u>367,311</u> | TOTAL ASSETS                                                        |

Catatan atas laporan keuangan konsolidasian merupakan bagian yang tidak terpisahkan dari laporan keuangan konsolidasian.

The accompanying notes form an integral part of these consolidated financial statements.

LAPORAN POSISI KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022 DAN 31 DESEMBER 2021 CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF FINANCIAL POSITION AS AT 30 SEPTEMBER 2022 AND 31 DECEMBER 2021

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

| (Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, |  |
|------------------------------------|--|
| kecuali dinyatakan lain)           |  |

| -                                                                                                                     | Catatan/<br>Notes | 30 Sep<br>2022                 | 31 Dec<br>2021           |                                                                                                           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| LIABILITAS                                                                                                            |                   |                                |                          | LIABILITIES                                                                                               |
| Liabilitas jangka pendek<br>Pinjaman jangka pendek                                                                    | 18a,18d           | 5,735                          | 3,812                    | Current liabilities<br>Short-term borrowings                                                              |
| Utang usaha: - Pihak berelasi - Pihak ketiga                                                                          | 19,33i<br>19      | 6,517<br>28,601                | 4,699<br>20,450          | Trade payables: - Related parties - Third parties                                                         |
| Liabilitas lain-lain: - Pihak berelasi - Pihak ketiga                                                                 | 20,33j<br>20      | 113<br>16,839                  | 119<br>16,146            | Other liabilities: - Related parties - Third parties                                                      |
| Utang pajak<br>Akrual<br>Provisi                                                                                      | 10b<br>21         | 4,525<br>22,769<br>145         | 4,516<br>13,002<br>149   | Taxes payable<br>Accruals<br>Provisions                                                                   |
| Liabilitas imbalan kerja<br>Pendapatan ditangguhkan                                                                   | 22<br>23          | 749<br>5,656                   | 748<br>5,282             | Employee benefit obligations<br>Unearned income                                                           |
| Bagian jangka pendek dari<br>utang jangka panjang:<br>- Pinjaman bank dan pinjaman                                    | 18b,18d           | 26,917                         | 26,405                   | Current portion of long-term debt: - Bank loans and other loans                                           |
| lain-lain - Surat utang - Liabilitas sewa                                                                             | 18c,18d<br>18d    | 7,018<br>913                   | 7,742<br>                | <ul><li>Debt securities</li><li>Lease liabilities</li></ul>                                               |
| Jumlah liabilitas jangka pendek                                                                                       |                   | 126,497                        | 103,778                  | Total current liabilities                                                                                 |
| Liabilitas jangka panjang                                                                                             |                   | 044                            | 770                      | Non-current liabilities                                                                                   |
| Liabilitas lain-lain - pihak ketiga<br>Liabilitas pajak tangguhan<br>Provisi                                          | 20<br>10d         | 211<br>4,276<br>916            | 779<br>4,102<br>831      | Other liabilities - third parties<br>Deferred tax liabilities<br>Provisions                               |
| Liabilitas imbalan kerja<br>Pendapatan ditangguhkan<br>Utang jangka panjang, setelah                                  | 22<br>23          | 7,565<br>1,331                 | 7,151<br>1,236           | Employee benefit obligations Unearned income Long-term debt, net of current                               |
| dikurangi bagian jangka pendek:<br>- Pinjaman bank dan pinjaman<br>lain-lain                                          | 18b,18d           | 23,293                         | 25,572                   | portion: - Bank loans and other loans                                                                     |
| <ul><li>Surat utang</li><li>Liabilitas sewa</li></ul>                                                                 | 18c,18d<br>18d    | 9,326<br><u>738</u>            | 7,673<br><u>574</u>      | <ul><li>Debt securities</li><li>Lease liabilities</li></ul>                                               |
| Jumlah liabilitas jangka panjang                                                                                      |                   | 47,656                         | 47,918                   | Total non-current liabilities                                                                             |
| Jumlah liabilitas                                                                                                     |                   | <u>174,153</u>                 | <u>151,696</u>           | Total liabilities                                                                                         |
| EKUITAS  Modal saham:  - Modal dasar - 60.000.000.000 saham dengan nilai nominal Rp50 (dalam satuan Rupiah) per saham |                   |                                |                          | EQUITY Share capital: - Authorised - 60,000,000,000 shares with par value of Rp50 (full Rupiah) per share |
| Modal ditempatkan dan disetor<br>penuh - 40.483.553.140 saham biasa                                                   | 24                | 2,024                          | 2,024                    | - Issued and fully paid -<br>40,483,553,140 ordinary shares                                               |
| Tambahan modal disetor<br>Saldo laba:                                                                                 | 25                | 1,139                          | 1,139                    | Additional paid-in capital Retained earnings:                                                             |
| <ul> <li>Dicadangkan</li> <li>Belum dicadangkan</li> <li>Komponen ekuitas lainnya</li> </ul>                          | 27                | 425<br>178,861<br><u>6,774</u> | 425<br>163,375<br>5,090  | <ul> <li>Appropriated</li> <li>Unappropriated</li> <li>Other reserves</li> </ul>                          |
| Ekuitas yang diatribusikan kepada pemilik entitas induk                                                               | 00                | 189,223                        | 172,053                  | Equity attributable to owners of the parent                                                               |
| Kepentingan nonpengendali  Jumlah ekuitas                                                                             | 28                | <u>48,641</u><br>237,864       | <u>43,562</u><br>215,615 | Non-controlling interests  Total equity                                                                   |
| JUMLAH LIABILITAS DAN EKUITAS                                                                                         |                   | 412,017                        | <u>367,311</u>           | TOTAL LIABILITIES AND EQUITY                                                                              |

LAPORAN LABA RUGI DAN PENGHASILAN KOMPREHENSIF LAIN KONSOLIDASIAN UNTUK PERIODE YANG BERAKHIR 30 SEPTEMBER 2022 DAN 2021

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF PROFIT OR LOSS AND OTHER COMPREHENSIVE INCOME FOR THE PERIODS ENDED 30 SEPTEMBER 2022 AND 2021

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Catatan/<br>Notes    | 2022                                                                     | 2021                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Pendapatan bersih                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 29                   | 221,354                                                                  | 167,402                                                           | Net revenue                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Beban pokok pendapatan                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 30                   | (170,075)                                                                | (131,148)                                                         | Cost of revenue                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Laba bruto                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                      | 51,279                                                                   | 36,254                                                            | Gross profit                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Beban penjualan Beban umum dan administrasi Penghasilan bunga Biaya keuangan Keuntungan selisih kurs, bersih Keuntungan nilai wajar atas investasi pada PT GoTo Gojek Tokopedia Tbk Penghasilan lain-lain, bersih Bagian atas hasil bersih ventura bersama | 30<br>30<br>31<br>11 | (8,721)<br>(11,733)<br>1,848<br>(1,555)<br>58<br>1,081<br>1,237<br>4,520 | (7,402)<br>(10,566)<br>1,950<br>(1,744)<br>-<br>-<br>564<br>3,692 | Selling expenses General and administrative expenses Interest income Finance costs Foreign exchange gains, net Fair value gain on investment in PT GoTo Gojek Tokopedia Tbk Other income, net Share of results of joint ventures |
| Bagian atas hasil bersih entitas asosiasi                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 12                   | 1,456                                                                    | 935                                                               | Share of results of associates                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Laba sebelum pajak penghasilan                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                      | 39,470                                                                   | 23,683                                                            | Profit before income tax                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Beban pajak penghasilan                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 10c                  | (7,458)                                                                  | <u>(4,665</u> )                                                   | Income tax expenses                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Laba periode berjalan  Penghasilan komprehensif lain:                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                      | 32,012                                                                   | 19,018                                                            | Profit for the period                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Pos-pos yang tidak akan direklasifikasi<br>ke laba rugi                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                      |                                                                          |                                                                   | Other comprehensive income:<br>Items that will not be reclassified<br>to profit or loss                                                                                                                                          |
| Pengukuran kembali atas liabilitas imbalan pascakerja                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 22                   | 10                                                                       | (83)                                                              | Remeasurements of post-<br>employment benefit obligations                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Bagian penghasilan komprehensif<br>lain dari ventura bersama                                                                                                                                                                                               | 11                   | 1                                                                        | (18)                                                              | Share of other comprehensive income of joint ventures                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Bagian penghasilan komprehensif lain dari entitas asosiasi                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 12                   | 3                                                                        | (18)                                                              | Share of other comprehensive income of associates                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Pajak penghasilan terkait                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 10d                  | (2)                                                                      | (2)                                                               | Related income tax                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                      | 12                                                                       | (121)                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Pos-pos yang akan direklasifikasi<br>ke laba rugi                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                      |                                                                          |                                                                   | Items that will be reclassified to profit or loss                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Selisih kurs karena penjabaran laporan keuangan dalam valuta asing                                                                                                                                                                                         |                      | 2,082                                                                    | 480                                                               | Exchange difference on translation<br>of financial statements in<br>foreign currencies                                                                                                                                           |
| Perubahan nilai wajar investasi lain-lain                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                      | (387)                                                                    | (106)                                                             | Fair value changes of other investments                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Lindung nilai arus kas                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                      | 619                                                                      | 1,253                                                             | Cash flow hedges                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Bagian penghasilan komprehensif lain dari ventura bersama                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 11                   | 159                                                                      | 102                                                               | Share of other comprehensive income of joint ventures                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Bagian penghasilan komprehensif lain dari entitas asosiasi                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 12                   | 1,524                                                                    | 665                                                               | Share of other comprehensive income of associates                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Pajak penghasilan terkait                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 10d                  | (133)                                                                    | (256)                                                             | Related income tax                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                      | 3,864                                                                    | 2,138                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Penghasilan komprehensif lain<br>periode berjalan, setelah pajak                                                                                                                                                                                           |                      | 3,876                                                                    | 2,017                                                             | Other comprehensive income for the period, net of tax                                                                                                                                                                            |

Catatan atas laporan keuangan konsolidasian merupakan bagian yang tidak terpisahkan dari laporan keuangan konsolidasian.

The accompanying notes form an integral part of these consolidated financial statements.

LAPORAN LABA RUGI DAN PENGHASILAN KOMPREHENSIF LAIN KONSOLIDASIAN UNTUK PERIODE YANG BERAKHIR 30 SEPTEMBER 2022 DAN 2021

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF PROFIT OR LOSS AND OTHER COMPREHENSIVE INCOME FOR THE PERIODS ENDED 30 SEPTEMBER 2022 AND 2021

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

|                                                                                                                    | Catatan/<br>Notes | 2022                       | 2021                      |                                                                                                    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Laba periode berjalan (saldo dipindahkan<br>dari halaman sebelumnya)                                               |                   | 32,012                     | 19,018                    | Profit for the period (balance<br>carried forward from previous<br>page)                           |
| Penghasilan komprehensif lain<br>periode berjalan, setelah pajak<br>(saldo dipindahkan dari halaman<br>sebelumnya) |                   | 3,876                      | 2,017                     | Other comprehensive income for the period, net of tax (balance carried forward from previous page) |
| Jumlah penghasilan komprehensif<br>periode berjalan                                                                |                   | 35,888                     | 21,035                    | Total comprehensive income for the period                                                          |
| Laba yang diatribusikan kepada:<br>Pemilik entitas induk<br>Kepentingan nonpengendali                              |                   | 23,330<br>8,682<br>32,012  | 14,977<br>4,041<br>19,018 | <b>Profit attributable to:</b> Owners of the parent Non-controlling interests                      |
| Penghasilan komprehensif yang<br>diatribusikan kepada:<br>Pemilik entitas induk<br>Kepentingan nonpengendali       |                   | 25,579<br>10,309<br>35,888 | 16,385<br>4,650<br>21,035 | Comprehensive income attributable to: Owners of the parent Non-controlling interests               |
| Laba per saham - dasar dan dilusian (dalam satuan Rupiah)                                                          | 34                | <u>576</u>                 | <u>370</u>                | Earnings per share - basic and diluted (full Rupiah)                                               |

# LAPORAN PERUBAHAN EKUITAS KONSOLIDASIAN UNTUK PERIODE YANG BERAKHIR 30 SEPTEMBER 2022 DAN 2021 (Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah)

CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF CHANGES IN EQUITY FOR THE PERIODS ENDED 30 SEPTEMBER 2022 AND 2021 (Expressed in billions of Rupiah)

|                                                    |                   | Diatribusikan kepada pemilik entitas induk/Attributable to owners of the parent |                                  |                              |                                         |                                               |                                                                                                                          |                                                                    |                                  |                      |                         |                                                          |                                    |                                                          |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                    |                   | Modal                                                                           | Tambahan<br>modal<br>disetor/    |                              | o laba/<br>d earnings                   | Revaluasi                                     | Selisih kurs karena<br>penjabaran laporan<br>keuangan dalam<br>valuta asing/<br>Exchange difference<br>on translation of | Perubahan<br>nilai wajar<br>investasi lain-<br>lain/<br>Fair value | Lindung nilai                    |                      |                         | Diatribusikan<br>kepada<br>kepentingan<br>nonpengendali/ |                                    |                                                          |
|                                                    | Catatan/<br>Notes | saham/<br>Share<br>capital                                                      | Additional<br>paid-in<br>capital | Dicadangkan/<br>Appropriated | Belum<br>dicadangkan/<br>Unappropriated | aset tetap/<br>Revaluation of<br>fixed assets | financial statements<br>in foreign<br>currencies                                                                         | changes of<br>other<br>investments                                 | arus kas/<br>Cash flow<br>hedges | Lain-lain/<br>Others | Jumlah/<br><i>Total</i> | Attributable to non-controlling interests                | Jumlah<br>ekuitas/<br>Total equity |                                                          |
| Saldo 1 Januari 2021                               |                   | 2,024                                                                           | 1,139                            | 425                          | 148,643                                 | 2,147                                         | 1,469                                                                                                                    | 322                                                                | (2,359)                          | 1,852                | 155,662                 | 39,792                                                   | 195,454                            | Balance at 1 January 2021                                |
| Penghasilan komprehensif periode berjalan          |                   | -                                                                               | -                                | -                            | 14,895                                  | -                                             | 351                                                                                                                      | (98)                                                               | 1,237                            | -                    | 16,385                  | 4,650                                                    | 21,035                             | Comprehensive income for the period                      |
| Dividen                                            | 26                | -                                                                               | -                                | -                            | (5,344)                                 | -                                             | -                                                                                                                        | -                                                                  | -                                | -                    | (5,344)                 | (1,592)                                                  | (6,936)                            | Dividend                                                 |
| Akuisisi kepentingan nonpengendali di entitas anak |                   | -                                                                               | -                                | -                            | -                                       | -                                             | -                                                                                                                        | -                                                                  | -                                | (163)                | (163)                   | 142                                                      | (21)                               | Acquisition of non-controlling interests in subsidiaries |
| Penerbitan saham kepada kepentingan nonpengendali  |                   |                                                                                 |                                  |                              |                                         |                                               |                                                                                                                          | =                                                                  |                                  | <u>-</u>             |                         | 24                                                       | 24                                 | Issuance of shares to non-controlling interests          |
| Saldo 30 September 2021                            |                   | 2,024                                                                           | 1,139                            | 425                          | 158,194                                 | 2,147                                         | 1,820                                                                                                                    | 224                                                                | (1,122)                          | 1,689                | 166,540                 | 43,016                                                   | 209,556                            | Balance at 30 September 2021                             |
| Saldo 1 Januari 2022                               |                   | 2,024                                                                           | 1,139                            | 425                          | 163,375                                 | 2,181                                         | 1,794                                                                                                                    | 265                                                                | (982)                            | 1,832                | 172,053                 | 43,562                                                   | 215,615                            | Balance at 1 January 2022                                |
| Penghasilan komprehensif periode berjalan          |                   | -                                                                               | -                                | -                            | 23,340                                  | (1)                                           | 1,301                                                                                                                    | (369)                                                              | 1,308                            | -                    | 25,579                  | 10,309                                                   | 35,888                             | Comprehensive income for the period                      |
| Dividen                                            | 26                | -                                                                               | -                                | -                            | (7,854)                                 | -                                             | -                                                                                                                        | -                                                                  | -                                | -                    | (7,854)                 | (3,621)                                                  | (11,475)                           | Dividend                                                 |
| Pembelian kembali saham oleh entitas anak          |                   | -                                                                               | -                                | -                            | -                                       | -                                             | -                                                                                                                        | -                                                                  | -                                | (523)                | (523)                   | (1,689)                                                  | (2,212)                            | Shares buyback by subsidiary                             |
| Akuisisi kepentingan nonpengendali di entitas anak |                   | -                                                                               | -                                | -                            | -                                       | -                                             | -                                                                                                                        | -                                                                  | -                                | (32)                 | (32)                    | (5)                                                      | (37)                               | Acquisition of non-controlling interests in subsidiaries |
| Penerbitan saham kepada kepentingan nonpengendali  |                   |                                                                                 |                                  |                              |                                         |                                               | <u> </u>                                                                                                                 | <u> </u>                                                           | =                                |                      |                         | <u>85</u>                                                | <u>85</u>                          | Issuance of shares to non-controlling interests          |
| Saldo 30 September 2022                            |                   | 2,024                                                                           | 1,139                            | 425                          | 178,861                                 | 2,180                                         | 3,095                                                                                                                    | (104)                                                              | 326                              | 1,277                | 189,223                 | 48,641                                                   | 237,864                            | Balance at 30 September 2022                             |

LAPORAN ARUS KAS KONSOLIDASIAN UNTUK PERIODE YANG BERAKHIR 30 SEPTEMBER 2022 DAN 2021

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah)

CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF CASH FLOWS FOR THE PERIODS ENDED 30 SEPTEMBER 2022 AND 2021

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah)

|                                                          | 2022               | 2021               |                                                    |
|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| Arus kas dari aktivitas operasi:                         |                    |                    | Cash flows from operating activities:              |
| Penerimaan dari pelanggan                                | 247,528            | 192,016            | Receipts from customers                            |
| Pembayaran kepada pemasok, termasuk                      | (190,082)          | (142,549)          | Payments to suppliers, including                   |
| pembayaran bunga dari segmen                             | (100,000)          | (* :=,= :=)        | payment of interest from                           |
| jasa keuangan                                            |                    |                    | financial services segment                         |
| Pembayaran kepada karyawan                               | (11,919)           | (13,103)           | Payments to employees                              |
| Penerimaan dari aktivitas operasi lainnya                | ` 498 <sup>°</sup> | 1,475 <sup>°</sup> | Receipts from other operating activities           |
| Pembayaran untuk aktivitas operasi lainnya               | (8,110)            | (7,587)            | Payments for other operating activities            |
| Kas yang dihasilkan dari operasi                         | 37,915             | 30,252             | Cash generated from operations                     |
| Penghasilan bunga yang diterima                          | 1,896              | 1,616              | Interest income received                           |
| Pembayaran pajak penghasilan badan                       | (8,368)            | (3,619)            | Payments of corporate income tax                   |
| Pengembalian pajak penghasilan badan                     | 969                | 615                | Refund of corporate income tax                     |
| Pembayaran pajak lainnya                                 | (639)              | (479)              | Payments of other tax                              |
| Pengembalian pajak lainnya                               | <u>778</u>         | <u>1,178</u>       | Refund of other tax                                |
| Arus kas bersih yang diperoleh dari                      | 32,551             | 29,563             | Net cash flows provided from                       |
| aktivitas operasi                                        |                    |                    | operating activities                               |
| Arus kas dari aktivitas investasi:                       |                    |                    | Cash flows from investing activities:              |
| Penambahan aset tetap                                    | (6,822)            | (2,955)            | Additions of fixed assets                          |
| Penambahan investasi lain-lain                           | (6,479)            | (4,085)            | Additions of other investments                     |
| Penambahan investasi pada ventura bersama                | (5,165)            | (23)               | Additions of investment in joint ventures          |
| Penambahan piutang lain-lain kepada                      | (2,525)            | (2,085)            | Additions of other receivables from                |
| pihak berelasi                                           |                    |                    | related parties                                    |
| Penambahan aset lain-lain                                | (609)              | (685)              | Additions of other assets                          |
| Penambahan tanaman produktif                             | (402)              | (341)              | Additions of bearer plants                         |
| Penambahan aset takberwujud lainnya                      | (361)              | (195)              | Additions of other intangible assets               |
| Penambahan investasi pada entitas asosiasi               | (265)              | (273)              | Additions of investment in associates              |
| Penambahan properti investasi                            | (5)                | (16)               | Additions of investment properties                 |
| Dividen kas yang diterima                                | 4,316              | 3,036              | Cash dividends received                            |
| Penjualan dan penerimaan pelunasan investasi lain-lain   | 2,899              | 2,520              | Sale and repayment of other<br>investments         |
| Penerimaan piutang lain-lain dari pihak berelasi         | 1,984              | 323                | Receipts of other receivables from related parties |
| Penjualan aset tetap                                     | 356                | 324                | Sale of fixed assets                               |
| Penurunan kas yang dibatasi penggunaannya                | 317                | 229                | Reductions of restricted cash                      |
| Penjualan aset takberwujud lainnya                       | 120                |                    | Sale of other intangible assets                    |
| Arus kas bersih yang digunakan untuk aktivitas investasi | (12,641)           | (4,226)            | Net cash flows used in investing activities        |

LAPORAN ARUS KAS KONSOLIDASIAN UNTUK PERIODE YANG BERAKHIR 30 SEPTEMBER 2022 DAN 2021

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah)

### CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF CASH FLOWS FOR THE PERIODS ENDED 30 SEPTEMBER 2022 AND 2021

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah)

|                                                                 | 2022             | 2021       |                                                                     |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Arus kas dari aktivitas pendanaan:                              |                  |            | Cash flows from financing activities:                               |
| Pelunasan pinjaman jangka pendek                                | (26,719)         | (49,742)   | Repayments of short-term borrowings                                 |
| Pelunasan utang jangka panjang                                  | (25,884)         | (30,144)   | Repayments of long-term debt                                        |
| Dividen kas yang dibayarkan kepada<br>pemegang saham Perseroan  | (7,849)          | (3,520)    | Cash dividends paid to the Company's<br>shareholders                |
| Dividen kas yang dibayarkan kepada<br>kepentingan nonpengendali | (2,404)          | (1,033)    | Cash dividends paid to non-controlling interests                    |
| Akuisisi kepentingan nonpengendali pada<br>entitas anak         | (37)             | (21)       | Acquisition of non-controlling interests in<br>subsidiaries         |
| Pembelian kembali saham oleh entitas anak                       | (2,034)          | -          | Shares buyback by subsidiary                                        |
| Pembayaran biaya keuangan                                       | (1,139)          | (1,433)    | Finance costs paid                                                  |
| Penerimaan pinjaman jangka pendek                               | 28,603           | 49,915     | Proceeds from short-term borrowings                                 |
| Penerimaan utang jangka panjang                                 | 22,033           | 23,451     | Proceeds from long-term debt                                        |
| Penerbitan saham kepada kepentingan nonpengendali               | <u>85</u>        | 24         | Issuance of shares to non-controlling interests                     |
| Arus kas bersih yang digunakan untuk aktivitas pendanaan        | <u>(15,345</u> ) | (12,503)   | Net cash flows used in financing activities                         |
| Kenaikan bersih kas dan setara kas                              | 4,565            | 12,834     | Increase in cash and cash equivalents                               |
| Kas dan setara kas pada awal periode                            | 63,947           | 47,553     | Cash and cash equivalents at<br>beginning of period                 |
| Dampak perubahan kurs terhadap<br>kas dan setara kas            | 1,066            | <u>151</u> | Effect of exchange rate differences<br>on cash and cash equivalents |
| Kas dan setara kas pada akhir periode                           | 69,578           | 60,538     | Cash and cash equivalents at<br>end of period                       |

### CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

### NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

#### 1. INFORMASI UMUM

#### a. Pendirian dan informasi lainnya

PT Astra International Tbk ("Perseroan") didirikan dan memulai kegiatan usahanya pada tahun 1957 dengan nama PT Astra International Incorporated. Pada tahun 1990, Perseroan mengubah namanya menjadi PT Astra International Tbk.

Perseroan berdomisili di Jakarta Pusat, Indonesia, dengan kantor pusat di Menara Astra, Jl. Jend. Sudirman Kav. 5-6 Karet Tengsin, Tanah Abang, DKI Jakarta.

Ruang lingkup kegiatan Perseroan seperti yang tertuang dalam Anggaran Dasarnya adalah perdagangan, industri, pertambangan, pengangkutan, pertanian, pembangunan (konstruksi dan real estat), jasa (aktivitas profesional, ilmiah dan teknis, jasa informasi dan komunikasi). Ruang lingkup kegiatan utama entitas anak, ventura bersama dan entitas asosiasi meliputi manufaktur, perakitan dan penyaluran mobil, sepeda motor berikut suku cadangnya. penjualan dan penyewaan alat berat, konstruksi, pertambangan dan jasa terkait, pengembangan perkebunan, jasa keuangan, infrastruktur, teknologi informasi properti.

### b. Anggaran Dasar

Perseroan didirikan dengan Akta Notaris Sie Khwan Djioe No. 67 tanggal 20 Februari 1957 dan disahkan oleh Menteri Kehakiman Republik Indonesia dalam Surat Keputusan No. J.A.5/53/5 tanggal 1 Juli 1957.

Anggaran Dasar Perseroan telah mengalami beberapa kali perubahan. Perubahan terakhir sebagaimana dinyatakan dalam akta Notaris Aulia Taufani, S.H., No. 45 tanggal 22 April 2021, dan telah Penerimaan memperoleh Surat Pemberitahuan dari Kementerian Hukum dan Hak Asasi Manusia Republik Indonesia dan dicatat dalam Sistem Administrasi Badan Hukum. berdasarkan Surat Penerimaan Pemberitahuan No. AHU-AH.01.03-0297798 tanggal 7 Mei 2021.

#### 1. GENERAL INFORMATION

#### a. Establishment and other information

PT Astra International Tbk (the "Company") was established and started its business activities in 1957 as PT Astra International Incorporated. In 1990, the Company changed its name to PT Astra International Tbk.

The Company is domiciled in Central Jakarta, Indonesia, with its head office at Menara Astra, Jl. Jend. Sudirman Kav. 5-6 Karet Tengsin, Tanah Abang, DKI Jakarta.

The scope of the Company's activities as set out in its Articles of Association is to engage in trading, industry, mining, transportation, agriculture, construction (building development and real estate), (professional, scientific services and activities: information technical and communication services). The scope of the main activities of its subsidiaries, joint ventures and associates include the manufacturing, assembly and distribution of automobiles, motorcycles and related spare parts, heavy equipment sales and rentals, construction, mining and related services. development of plantations, services, financial infrastructure. information technology and property.

### b. Articles of Association

The Company was established by Notarial Deed No. 67 of Sie Khwan Djioe dated 20 February 1957 and approved by the Minister of Justice of the Republic of Indonesia in Decision Letter No. J.A.5/53/5 dated 1 July 1957.

The Company's Articles of Association have been amended several times. The latest amendment is as stated in the Notarial Deed of Aulia Taufani, S.H., No. 45 dated 22 April 2021, which has obtained the Acceptance Letter from Ministry of Law and Human Rights of the Republic of Indonesia and recorded in the Legal Entity Administration System based on Acceptance Letter No. AHU-AH.01.03-0297798 dated 7 May 2021.

CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

### NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

### 1. INFORMASI UMUM (lanjutan)

### 1. GENERAL INFORMATION (continued)

### c. Perubahan struktur permodalan

### c. Changes in capital structure

| Kebijakan/Tindakan Perusahaan                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Tahun/<br>Year | Policies/Corporate actions                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Penawaran Umum Perdana 30 juta saham, dengan nilai nominal Rp1.000 (dalam satuan Rupiah) per saham, harga penawaran Rp14.850 (dalam satuan Rupiah) per saham.                                                                                                                                                     | 1990           | Initial Public Offering of 30 million<br>shares, with a par value of Rp1,000<br>(full Rupiah) per share, offering price<br>of Rp14,850 (full Rupiah) per share.                                                                                                       |
| Penawaran Umum Terbatas dengan<br>Hak Memesan Efek Terlebih Dahulu<br>atas 48.439.600 saham dengan harga<br>Rp13.850 (dalam satuan Rupiah) per<br>saham.                                                                                                                                                          | 1994           | Limited Public Offering with pre-<br>emptive rights of 48,439,600 shares<br>at the price of Rp13,850 (full Rupiah)<br>per share.                                                                                                                                      |
| Pembagian saham bonus yang berasal dari kapitalisasi tambahan modal disetor sejumlah Rp872 miliar atau setara dengan 871.912.800 saham.                                                                                                                                                                           |                | Distribution of bonus shares from the capitalisation of additional paid-in capital amounting to Rp872 billion, equivalent to 871,912,800 shares.                                                                                                                      |
| Konversi obligasi menjadi 280.837 saham yang dilakukan oleh sebagian pemegang obligasi konversi.                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 1997           | Conversion of bonds into 280,837 shares by certain convertible bondholders.                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Pemecahan nilai nominal saham dari Rp1.000 (dalam satuan Rupiah) per saham menjadi Rp500 (dalam satuan Rupiah) per saham, yang mengakibatkan kenaikan jumlah saham yang beredar menjadi 2.325.662.474.                                                                                                            |                | Changes in par value from Rp1,000 (full Rupiah) per share to Rp500 (full Rupiah) per share, increasing the number of shares issued to 2,325,662,474.                                                                                                                  |
| Penerbitan 258.398.155 rights kepada para kreditur dan pemegang obligasi sehubungan dengan restrukturisasi utang, satu right berhak untuk membeli satu saham Perseroan dengan harga Rp500 (dalam satuan Rupiah) per saham. Sejumlah 253.158.665 saham telah diterbitkan sehubungan dengan pelaksanaan rights ini. | 1999           | The issuance of 258,398,155 rights to creditors and bondholders in relation to a debt restructuring, one share of the Company for every right held at the price of Rp500 (full Rupiah) per share. 253,158,665 shares were issued as a result of the rights exercised. |
| Persetujuan atas kompensasi berbasis saham bagi karyawan dan eksekutif Perseroan sampai dengan 70 juta saham. Pada tanggal jatuh tempo, sejumlah 64.754.000 saham telah diterbitkan sehubungan dengan eksekusi opsi saham karyawan tersebut.                                                                      |                | Approval for stock-based compensation for the Company's employees and executives up to 70 million shares. As at the expiry date, 64,754,000 shares had been issued as a result of employee stock options exercised.                                                   |
| Penawaran Umum Terbatas dengan<br>Hak Memesan Efek Terlebih Dahulu,<br>1.404.780.175 saham dengan harga<br>Rp1.000 (dalam satuan Rupiah) per<br>saham.                                                                                                                                                            | 2002           | Limited Public Offering in respect of<br>a rights issue with pre-emptive<br>rights, 1,404,780,175 shares at the<br>price of Rp1,000 (full Rupiah) per<br>share.                                                                                                       |

### CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

### 1. INFORMASI UMUM (lanjutan)

### 1. **GENERAL INFORMATION** (continued)

### c. Perubahan struktur permodalan (lanjutan)

c. Changes in capital structure (continued)

| Kebijakan/Tindakan Perusahaan                                                                                                                                                                                            | Tahun/<br><i>Year</i> | Policies/Corporate actions                                                                                                                                              |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Pemecahan nilai nominal saham dari<br>Rp500 (dalam satuan Rupiah)<br>menjadi Rp50 (dalam satuan Rupiah)<br>per saham, yang mengubah jumlah<br>saham beredar dari 4.048.355.314<br>saham menjadi 40.483.553.140<br>saham. | 2012                  | Changes in par value from Rp500 (full Rupiah) to Rp50 (full Rupiah) per share, changing the number of issued shares from 4,048,355,314 shares to 40,483,553,140 shares. |

Dimulainya

Seluruh saham Perseroan telah dicatatkan pada Bursa Efek Indonesia.

All of the Company's issued shares are listed on the Indonesia Stock Exchange.

#### d. Struktur entitas anak

#### d. The subsidiaries structure

|                                    | kegiatan<br>komersial/<br>Commence-<br>ment of<br>commercial<br>operations | Perse<br>kepemilika<br>Effective p<br>of own | an efektif/<br>ercentage | Jumlah<br>(sebelum el<br><i>Total as</i><br>(before elin | iminasi)/<br>ssets |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
|                                    |                                                                            | 30 Sep<br>2022                               | 31 Dec<br>2021           | 30 Sep<br>2022                                           | 31 Dec<br>2021     |
| OTOMOTIF/AUTOMOTIVE                |                                                                            |                                              |                          |                                                          |                    |
| PT Astra Otoparts Tbk a)           | 1991                                                                       | 80.00                                        | 80.00                    | 18,446                                                   | 16,947             |
| PT Astra Digital Internasional a)  | 2018                                                                       | 100.00                                       | 100.00                   | 2,672                                                    | 1,467              |
| PT Arya Kharisma                   | 1988                                                                       | 100.00                                       | 100.00                   | 2,396                                                    | 1,623              |
| PT Inti Pantja Press Industri      | 1990                                                                       | 89.36                                        | 89.36                    | 1,221                                                    | 1,025              |
| PT Tjahja Sakti Motor              | 1962                                                                       | 100.00                                       | 100.00                   | 831                                                      | 977                |
| PT Pulogadung Pawitra Laksana a)   | 1980                                                                       | 100.00                                       | 100.00                   | 772                                                      | 694                |
| PT Fuji Technica Indonesia         | 1996                                                                       | 59.63                                        | 59.63                    | 539                                                      | 476                |
| PT Gaya Motor                      | 1970                                                                       | 100.00                                       | 100.00                   | 464                                                      | 400                |
| PT Astra Auto Trust a)             | 2017                                                                       | 100.00                                       | 100.00                   | 220                                                      | 217                |
| PT Astra Autoprima                 | 2013                                                                       | 100.00                                       | 100.00                   | 43                                                       | 59                 |
| PT Astra Multi Trucks Indonesia    | 1984                                                                       | 75.00                                        | 75.00                    | 12                                                       | 36                 |
| JASA KEUANGAN/FINANCIAL SERVICES   | b)                                                                         |                                              |                          |                                                          |                    |
| PT Sedaya Multi Investama a)       | 1989                                                                       | 100.00                                       | 100.00                   | 40,202                                                   | 32,711             |
| PT Astra Sedaya Finance            | 1983                                                                       | 100.00                                       | 100.00                   | 35,766                                                   | 32,620             |
| PT Federal International Finance   | 1989                                                                       | 100.00                                       | 100.00                   | 32,711                                                   | 32,651             |
| PT Asuransi Astra Buana            | 1981                                                                       | 95.70                                        | 95.70                    | 16,541                                                   | 15,677             |
| PT Asuransi Jiwa Astra             | 1990                                                                       | 99.99                                        | 99.99                    | 7,836                                                    | 7,415              |
| PT Surya Artha Nusantara Finance   | 1983                                                                       | 60.00                                        | 60.00                    | 4,646                                                    | 3,485              |
| PT Garda Era Sedaya                | 1998                                                                       | 100.00                                       | 100.00                   | 2,402                                                    | 2,187              |
| PT Swadharma Bhakti Sedaya Finance | 1986                                                                       | 100.00                                       | 100.00                   | 1,157                                                    | 1,108              |
| PT Matra Graha Sarana              | 2013                                                                       | 100.00                                       | 100.00                   | 786                                                      | 751                |
| PT Sedaya Pratama a)               | 1993                                                                       | 100.00                                       | 100.00                   | 780                                                      | 756                |
| PT Astra Multi Finance             | 1991                                                                       | 100.00                                       | 100.00                   | 763                                                      | 913                |
| PT Astra Mitra Ventura             | 1992                                                                       | 99.85                                        | 99.85                    | 293                                                      | 174                |
| PT Sharia Multifinance Astra       | 2019                                                                       | 100.00                                       | 100.00                   | 194                                                      | 175                |
| PT Cipta Sedaya Digital Indonesia  | 1990                                                                       | 100.00                                       | 100.00                   | 182                                                      | 178                |

a) Dan entitas anak.

b) Termasuk entitas anak tidak langsung yang signifikan.

a) And subsidiary/subsidiaries.

b) Including significant indirect subsidiaries.

Dimulainya

#### **CATATAN ATAS** LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN **30 SEPTEMBER 2022**

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah. kecuali dinyatakan lain)

### NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

### 1. INFORMASI UMUM (lanjutan)

#### d. Struktur entitas anak (lanjutan)

### 1. **GENERAL INFORMATION** (continued)

d. The subsidiaries structure (continued)

|                                                                                                                            | kegiatan<br>komersial/<br>Commence-<br>ment of<br>commercial<br>operations | Persentase<br>kepemilikan efektif/<br>Effective percentage<br>of ownership<br>30 Sep 31 Dec |                  | Jumlah aset (sebelum eliminasi)/ Total assets (before elimination) 30 Sep 31 Dec |                 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
|                                                                                                                            |                                                                            | 2022                                                                                        | 2021             | 2022                                                                             | 2021            |
| ALAT BERAT, PERTAMBANGAN,<br>KONSTRUKSI DAN ENERGI<br>HEAVY EQUIPMENT, MINING,<br>CONSTRUCTION AND ENERGY <sup>a) b)</sup> |                                                                            |                                                                                             |                  |                                                                                  |                 |
| PT United Tractors Tbk c)                                                                                                  | 1973                                                                       | 59.50                                                                                       | 59.50            | 140,171                                                                          | 112,561         |
| PT Pamapersada Nusantara c)                                                                                                | 1993                                                                       | 59.50                                                                                       | 59.50            | 81,645                                                                           | 66,625          |
| PT Agincourt Resources                                                                                                     | 2012                                                                       | 56.52                                                                                       | 56.52            | 14,324                                                                           | 14,039          |
| PT Acset Indonusa Tbk c)                                                                                                   | 1995                                                                       | 48.89                                                                                       | 48.89            | 2,209                                                                            | 2,479           |
| AGRIBISNIS/AGRIBUSINESS PT Astra Agro Lestari Tbk ©                                                                        | 1995                                                                       | 79.68                                                                                       | 79.68            | 32,639                                                                           | 30,400          |
| INFRASTRUKTUR DAN LOGISTIKI<br>INFRASTRUCTURE AND LOGISTICS a)                                                             |                                                                            |                                                                                             |                  |                                                                                  |                 |
| PT Astra Tol Nusantara c)                                                                                                  | 1996                                                                       | 100.00                                                                                      | 100.00           | 22,678                                                                           | 22,052          |
| PT Serasi Autoraya c)                                                                                                      | 1990                                                                       | 100.00                                                                                      | 100.00           | 7,385                                                                            | 6,677           |
| PT Marga Harjaya Infrastruktur                                                                                             | 2014                                                                       | 100.00                                                                                      | 100.00           | 4,522                                                                            | 4,430           |
| PT Marga Mandalasakti <sup>d)</sup>                                                                                        | 1990                                                                       | 79.68                                                                                       | 79.31            | 4,142                                                                            | 3,984           |
| PT Astra Nusa Perdana c)                                                                                                   | 1989                                                                       | 100.00                                                                                      | 100.00           | 539                                                                              | 591             |
| PT Astra Transportasi Indonesia                                                                                            | 2019                                                                       | 100.00                                                                                      | 100.00           | 272                                                                              | 272             |
| TEKNOLOGI INFORMASI/ INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY                                                                                |                                                                            |                                                                                             |                  |                                                                                  |                 |
| PT Astra Graphia Tbk c)                                                                                                    | 1975                                                                       | 76.87                                                                                       | 76.87            | 2,429                                                                            | 2,655           |
| PROPERTI/PROPERTY PT Menara Astra <sup>c)</sup> PT Samadista Karya                                                         | 2014<br>2008                                                               | 100.00<br>100.00                                                                            | 100.00<br>100.00 | 12,801<br>1,214                                                                  | 12,002<br>1,202 |
| PT Brahmayasa Bahtera<br>PT Brahmayasa Bahtera - Divisi Komersi<br>Commercial Division                                     | 1970<br>al/ 2018                                                           | 60.00<br>100.00                                                                             | 60.00<br>100.00  | 921<br>160                                                                       | 956<br>158      |

- Termasuk entitas anak tidak langsung yang signifikan.
- Apabila memperhitungkan pembelian kembali saham PT United Tractors Tbk sampai dengan 30 September 2022, maka persentase kepentingan efektif Grup (lihat definisi "Grup" pada Catatan 2) pada PT United Tractors Tbk, PT Pamapersada Nusantara, PT Agincourt Resources dan PT Acset Indonusa Tbk per 30 September 2022 masing-masing adalah 60,61%, 60,61%, 57,58% dan 49,81% (lihat Catatan 3a dan 28).
- Dan entitas anak.
- Peningkatan kepemilikan efektif Grup sehubungan dengan akuisisi bulan Maret 2022. kepentingan nonpengendali pada

Seluruh entitas anak langsung dan tidak langsung signifikan berdomisili di yang Indonesia.

Jardine Cycle & Carriage Ltd merupakan pemegang saham pengendali Perseroan karena memiliki 50,11% saham Perseroan (lihat Catatan 24). Jardine Cycle & Carriage Ltd adalah perusahaan yang didirikan di Singapura dan entitas anak dari Jardine Matheson Holdings Ltd, perusahaan yang didirikan di Bermuda.

- a) Including significant indirect subsidiaries.
- Taking into account the shares buyback of PT United Tractors Tbk until 30 September 2022, effective interest percentage of the Group (refer to definition of "Group" on Note 2) in PT United Tractors Tbk,
  PT Pamapersada Nusantara PT Adipopure PT Pamapersada Nusantara, PT Agincourt Resources and PT Acset Indonusa Tbk as of 30 September 2022 are 60.61%, 60.61%, 57.58% and 49.81%, respectively (refer to Notes 3a and 28).
- And subsidiary/subsidiaries.
- Increase in Group's effective ownership related to acquisition of non-controlling interest in March 2022.

All direct subsidiaries and significant indirect subsidiaries are domiciled in Indonesia.

Jardine Cycle & Carriage Ltd is the controlling shareholder of the Company as it owns 50.11% of the Company's shares (refer to Note 24). Jardine Cycle & Carriage Ltd is a company incorporated in Singapore and a subsidiary of Jardine Matheson Holdings Ltd, a company incorporated in Bermuda.

### CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN **30 SEPTEMBER 2022**

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah. kecuali dinyatakan lain)

### NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

#### 1. INFORMASI UMUM (lanjutan)

#### Dewan Komisaris, Direksi, Komite Audit dan Karyawan

Susunan anggota Dewan Komisaris, Direksi dan Komite Audit Perseroan adalah sebagai berikut:

#### **GENERAL INFORMATION** (continued)

#### e. Board of Commissioners, Board of Directors. Audit Committee and **Employees**

The members of the Company's Board of Commissioners. Board of Directors and Audit Committee are as follows:

| 30 | September |
|----|-----------|
|    | 2022      |

#### 31 Desember/December 2021

**Board of Commissioners Dewan Komisaris** Presiden Komisaris Prijono Sugiarto Prijono Sugiarto President Commissioner Sri Indrastuti Hadiputranto Sri Indrastuti Hadiputranto Komisaris Independen: Independent Commissioners: Rahmat Waluyanto Rahmat Waluyanto Apinont Suchewaboripont Apinont Suchewaboripont Bambang Permadi Soemantri Bambang Permadi Soemantri Brodionegoro Brodionegoro Anthony John Liddell Nightingale Komisaris: Anthony John Liddell Nightingale Commissioners: Benjamin William Keswick Benjamin William Keswick John Raymond Witt John Raymond Witt Stephen Patrick Gore Stephen Patrick Gore Benjamin Herrenden Birks Benjamin Herrenden Birks Direksi **Board of Directors** Presiden Direktur Djony Bunarto Tjondro Djony Bunarto Tjondro President Director Johannes Loman Johannes Loman Direktur: Directors: Suparno Djasmin Suparno Djasmin Chiew Sin Cheok Chiew Sin Cheok Gidion Hasan Gidion Hasan Henry Tanoto Henry Tanoto Santosa Santosa Gita Tiffani Boer Gita Tiffani Boer FXI Kesuma **FXL Kesuma** Hamdani Dzulkarnaen Salim **Komite Audit Audit Committees** Rahmat Waluyanto Ketua Rahmat Waluyanto Chairman Sri Indrastuti Hadiputranto

Sri Indrastuti Hadiputranto Anggota: Lindawati Gani

Anggota Khusus \*)

Amy Hsu

Pada tanggal 30 September 2022, anak memiliki Perseroan dan entitas 129.248 karyawan (31 Desember 2021: 123.894 karyawan).

Jumlah ventura karyawan termasuk bersama dan entitas asosiasi, pada tanggal September 2022 adalah 196.284 karyawan (31 Desember 2021: 188.788 karyawan).

Members:

Special Member \*)

Lindawati Gani

Stephen Patrick Gore

As at 30 September 2022, the Company subsidiaries 129,248 and its had employees (31 December 2021: 123,894 employees).

The number of employees including joint associates. ventures and as at September 2022 196.284 was employees (31 December 2021: 188,788 employees).

<sup>\*)</sup> Tidak memiliki hak suara.

Does not have voting rights.

### CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

### NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

#### 2. KEBIJAKAN AKUNTANSI YANG SIGNIFIKAN

Laporan keuangan konsolidasian, Perseroan dan entitas anak ("Grup") disusun berdasarkan Standar Akuntansi Keuangan di Indonesia dan diotorisasi oleh Direksi pada tanggal 28 Oktober 2022.

Berikut ini adalah kebijakan akuntansi yang signifikan yang diterapkan dalam penyusunan laporan keuangan konsolidasian.

### a. Dasar penyusunan laporan keuangan konsolidasian

Laporan keuangan konsolidasian disusun berdasarkan konsep harga perolehan, kecuali seperti yang dinyatakan pada Catatan 2i, 2j dan 2q serta menggunakan dasar akrual (accruals basis), kecuali untuk laporan arus kas konsolidasian.

Laporan arus kas konsolidasian disusun menggunakan metode langsung dengan mengelompokkan arus kas ke dalam aktivitas operasi, investasi dan pendanaan. Untuk tujuan ini, kas dan setara kas disajikan setelah dikurangi dengan cerukan.

### Standar baru, revisi dan efektif pada tahun 2022

Standar baru dan revisi berikut telah diterbitkan dan efektif pada tahun buku 2022, namun dampaknya tidak signifikan terhadap laporan keuangan konsolidasian:

- PSAK 22 (Amendemen/Amendment 2020)
- PSAK 57 (Amendemen/Amendment 2020) :

#### 2. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

The consolidated financial statements of the Company and its subsidiaries (the "Group") have been prepared in accordance with Indonesian Financial Accounting Standards and were authorised by the Board of Directors on 28 October 2022.

Presented below are the significant accounting policies adopted in preparing the consolidated financial statements.

### a. Basis of preparation of the consolidated financial statements

The consolidated financial statements have been prepared on the basis of historical cost, except as disclosed in Notes 2i, 2j and 2q and also using the accruals basis, except in the consolidated statements of cash flows.

The consolidated statements of cash flows are prepared using the direct method by classifying cash flows on the basis of operating, investing and financing activities. For these purposes, cash and cash equivalents are shown net of bank overdrafts.

# New, revised and effective standards in 2022

The following new and revised standards were issued and effective in 2022, but did not result in a significant effect on the consolidated financial statements:

Kombinasi Bisnis/Business Combinations
Provisi, Liabilitas Kontinjensi, dan Aset Kontinjensi
tentang Kontrak Memberatkan - Biaya
Memenuhi Kontrak/Provision, Contingent
Liabilities and Contingent Assets regarding
Onerous Contracts - Cost of Fulfilling a Contract

### CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

#### NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

# 2. KEBIJAKAN AKUNTANSI YANG SIGNIFIKAN (lanjutan)

a. Dasar penyusunan laporan keuangan konsolidasian (lanjutan)

Standar baru, revisi dan efektif pada tahun 2023 - 2025

Berikut ini adalah standar baru dan revisi yang telah diterbitkan, yang akan berlaku efektif pada tahun 2023 - 2025:

- PSAK 1 (Amendemen/Amendment 2021)
- PSAK 16 (Amendemen/Amendment 2021)
- PSAK 25 (Amendemen/Amendment 2021)
- PSAK 46 (Amendemen/Amendment 2021)
- PSAK 74
- PSAK 107 (Amendemen/Amendment 2021) :

Grup sedang mempelajari dampak yang mungkin timbul atas penerbitan standar akuntansi keuangan tersebut.

#### b. Prinsip-prinsip konsolidasi

Laporan keuangan konsolidasian meliputi laporan keuangan Perseroan dan entitas anak.

Entitas anak adalah suatu entitas dimana pengendalian. memiliki Grup mengendalikan entitas lain ketika Grup memiliki kekuasaan, terekspos atau memiliki atas imbal hasil variabel keterlibatannya dengan entitas dan memiliki kemampuan untuk mempengaruhi imbal hasil tersebut. Dalam menentukan apakah Grup memiliki kekuasaan, Grup juga mempertimbangkan adanya hak suara potensial. Metode akuisisi digunakan untuk mencatat akuisisi entitas anak oleh Grup. Biava perolehan termasuk nilai waiar imbalan kontinjensi pada tanggal akuisisi.

Dalam kombinasi bisnis yang dilakukan secara bertahap, Grup mengukur kembali kepemilikan ekuitas yang dimiliki sebelumnya pada nilai wajar tanggal akuisisi dan mengakui keuntungan atau kerugian yang dihasilkan dalam laba rugi.

# 2. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (continued)

a. Basis of preparation of the consolidated financial statements (continued)

New, revised and effective standards in 2023 - 2025

Presented below are the new and revised standards that have been issued, which will be effective in 2023 - 2025:

Penyajian Laporan Keuangan/Presentation of Financial Statements

Aset Tetap/Fixed Assets

Kebijakan Akuntansi, Perubahan Estimasi Akuntansi dan Kesalahan/Accounting Policies, Changes in Accounting Estimates and Errors Pajak Penghasilan/Income Taxes

Kontrak Asuransi/Insurance Contract Akuntansi Ijarah/Ijarah Accounting

The Group is still evaluating the possible impact of the issuance of these financial accounting standards.

### b. Principles of consolidation

The consolidated financial statements include the financial statements of the Company and its subsidiaries.

Subsidiaries are entities over which the Group has control. The Group controls an entity when the Group has power, is exposed or has rights to variable returns from its involvement with the entity and has the ability to affect those returns. In determining whether the Group has power, the Group also considers potential voting rights. The purchase method of accounting is used to account for the acquisition of subsidiaries by the Group. The cost of an acquisition includes the fair value at the acquisition date of anv contingent consideration.

In a business combination achieved in stages, the Group remeasures its previously held interest at its acquisition date at fair value and recognises the resulting gains or losses in profit or loss.

### CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

#### NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

# 2. KEBIJAKAN AKUNTANSI YANG SIGNIFIKAN (lanjutan)

#### b. Prinsip-prinsip konsolidasi (lanjutan)

Perubahan dalam bagian kepemilikan entitas induk pada entitas anak yang tidak mengakibatkan hilangnya pengendalian dicatat sebagai transaksi ekuitas. Ketika pengendalian atas entitas anak hilang, bagian kepemilikan yang tersisa di entitas tersebut diukur kembali pada nilai wajarnya dan keuntungan atau kerugian yang dihasilkan diakui dalam laba rugi.

Seluruh transaksi, saldo, keuntungan dan kerugian intra kelompok usaha yang belum direalisasi dan material telah dieliminasi.

Ventura bersama adalah suatu entitas dimana Grup memiliki pengendalian bersama dengan satu venturer atau lebih. Entitas asosiasi adalah suatu entitas, yang bukan merupakan entitas anak ataupun ventura bersama, dimana Grup memiliki pengaruh signifikan. Ventura bersama dan entitas asosiasi dicatat dengan menggunakan metode ekuitas.

Pada akhir periode pelaporan, Grup menelaah apakah terdapat bukti obyektif bahwa investasi pada ventura bersama dan entitas asosiasi mengalami penurunan nilai.

Kepentingan nonpengendali merupakan proporsi atas hasil usaha dan aset bersih entitas anak yang tidak diatribusikan kepada Grup.

Grup mengakui kepentingan nonpengendali pada pihak yang diakuisisi sebesar bagian proporsional kepentingan nonpengendali atas aset bersih pihak yang diakuisisi. Kepentingan nonpengendali disajikan di ekuitas dalam laporan posisi keuangan konsolidasian, terpisah dari ekuitas pemilik entitas induk.

Hasil usaha entitas anak, ventura bersama dan entitas asosiasi dimasukkan atau dikeluarkan di dalam laporan keuangan konsolidasian masing-masing sejak tanggal efektif akuisisi atau tanggal pelepasan.

# 2. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (continued)

#### b. Principles of consolidation (continued)

Changes in a parent's ownership interest in a subsidiary that do not result in the loss of control are accounted for as equity transactions. When control over a previous subsidiary is lost, any remaining interest in the entity is remeasured at fair value and the resulting gains or losses are recognised in profit or loss.

All material intercompany transactions, balances, unrealised surpluses and deficits on transactions within the Group are eliminated.

Joint ventures are entities which the Group jointly controls with one or more other venturers. Associates are entities, not being subsidiaries or joint ventures, over which the Group exercises significant influence. Joint ventures and associates are accounted for using the equity method.

At the end of the reporting period, the Group assesses whether there is objective evidence that an investment in joint ventures and associates is impaired.

Non-controlling interests represent the proportion of the results and net assets of subsidiaries not attributable to the Group.

The Group recognises any non-controlling interest in the acquiree at the non-controlling interest's proportionate share of the acquiree's net assets. Non-controlling interest is reported as equity in the consolidated statements of financial position, separated from the owner of the parent's equity.

The results of subsidiaries, joint ventures and associates are included or excluded in the consolidated financial statements from their effective dates of acquisition or disposal respectively.

### CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

### NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

# 2. KEBIJAKAN AKUNTANSI YANG SIGNIFIKAN (lanjutan)

#### b. Prinsip-prinsip konsolidasi (lanjutan)

Kebijakan akuntansi yang digunakan dalam penyusunan laporan keuangan konsolidasian ini telah diterapkan secara konsisten, kecuali jika dinyatakan lain.

#### c. Penjabaran mata uang asing

Pos-pos dalam laporan keuangan setiap entitas di dalam Grup diukur dengan menggunakan mata uang dari lingkungan ekonomi utama di mana entitas beroperasi ("mata uang fungsional").

Mata uang fungsional Perseroan dan sebagian besar dari entitas anak adalah Rupiah. Laporan keuangan konsolidasian disajikan dalam mata uang Rupiah.

Transaksi dalam mata uang asing dijabarkan ke dalam mata uang Rupiah dengan menggunakan kurs yang berlaku pada tanggal transaksi. Aset dan liabilitas moneter dalam mata uang asing dijabarkan ke dalam mata uang Rupiah dengan menggunakan kurs yang berlaku pada akhir periode pelaporan.

Keuntungan dan kerugian selisih kurs yang timbul dari penyelesaian transaksi dalam mata uang asing dan dari penjabaran aset dan liabilitas moneter dalam mata uang asing diakui di dalam laba rugi, kecuali apabila ditangguhkan di dalam ekuitas sebagai lindung nilai arus kas yang memenuhi syarat dan yang termasuk dalam biaya pinjaman yang terkait secara langsung dengan aset kualifikasian, lihat Catatan 2j, 2k, 2l, 2m dan 2n

Perubahan nilai investasi pada instrumen utang yang diukur pada nilai wajar melalui penghasilan komprehensif lain dipisahkan antara selisih penjabaran yang timbul dari perubahan biaya perolehan diamortisasi dan perubahan lainnya atas nilai tercatat efek. Selisih penjabaran yang terkait dengan perubahan biaya perolehan diamortisasi diakui di dalam laba rugi dan perubahan lainnya pada nilai tercatat diakui di dalam penghasilan komprehensif lain.

# 2. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (continued)

#### b. Principles of consolidation (continued)

The accounting policies adopted in preparing the consolidated financial statements have been consistently applied, unless otherwise stated.

#### c. Foreign currency translation

Items included in the financial statements of each of the Group's entities are measured using the currency of the primary economic environment in which the entity operates ("the functional currency").

The functional currency of the Company and most of the subsidiaries is Rupiah. The consolidated financial statements are presented in Rupiah.

Foreign currency transactions are translated into Rupiah using the exchange rates prevailing at the dates of the transactions. Foreign currency monetary assets and liabilities are translated into Rupiah at the rates of exchange prevailing at the end of the reporting period.

Foreign exchange gains and losses resulting from the settlement of foreign currency transactions and from the translation of monetary assets and liabilities denominated in foreign currencies are recognised in profit or loss, except when recognised in equity as qualifying cash flow hedges and those included in borrowing costs that directly relate to qualifying assets, refer to Notes 2j, 2k, 2l, 2m and 2n.

Changes in debt investments at fair value through other comprehensive income are analysed between translation differences resulting from changes in the amortised cost of the security and other changes in the carrying amount of the security. Translation differences arising from changes in the amortised cost are recognised in profit or loss and other changes in carrying amount are recognised in other comprehensive income.

### CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

### NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

# 2. KEBIJAKAN AKUNTANSI YANG SIGNIFIKAN (lanjutan)

#### c. Penjabaran mata uang asing (lanjutan)

Untuk tujuan konsolidasi, laporan posisi keuangan entitas anak yang menggunakan selain Rupiah uang diiabarkan berdasarkan kurs vang berlaku pada akhir periode pelaporan dan hasilnya dijabarkan ke dalam Rupiah dengan kurs rata-rata selama periode berjalan. Selisih kurs yang dihasilkan diakui pada penghasilan komprehensif lainnya dalam laporan laba rugi dan penghasilan komprehensif lain konsolidasian diakumulasikan dalam ekuitas di dalam cadangan selisih kurs karena penjabaran laporan keuangan dalam valuta asing.

Kurs utama yang digunakan, berdasarkan kurs tengah yang diterbitkan Bank Indonesia, adalah sebagai berikut (dalam satuan Rupiah):

# 30 Sep 2022 31 Dec 2021 Dolar Amerika Serikat ("USD") 15,247 14,269 United States Dollars ("USD") Yen Jepang ("JPY") 105 124 Japanese Yen ("JPY")

#### d. Kas, setara kas dan deposito

Kas dan setara kas mencakup kas, simpanan yang sewaktu-waktu bisa dicairkan dan investasi likuid jangka pendek lainnya.

Deposito berjangka dan *call deposits* dengan jatuh tempo lebih dari tiga bulan dan memiliki risiko perubahan nilai yang signifikan disajikan dalam "Investasi lain-lain".

Kas dan deposito berjangka yang dibatasi penggunaannya, disajikan sebagai bagian dari "Aset lain-lain".

#### e. Piutang usaha dan piutang lain-lain

Piutang usaha dan piutang lain-lain pada awalnya diakui sebesar nilai wajar dan selanjutnya diukur pada biaya perolehan diamortisasi dengan menggunakan metode bunga efektif, kecuali jika efek diskontonya tidak material, setelah dikurangi penyisihan penurunan nilai piutang.

# 2. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (continued)

#### c. Foreign currency translation (continued)

For the purpose of consolidation, the statements of financial position subsidiaries reporting in currencies other than Rupiah are translated using exchange rates prevailing at the end of the reporting period and the results are translated into Rupiah at the average exchange rates for the periods. The resulting exchange differences are recognised in other comprehensive income in the consolidated statements of profit or loss and other comprehensive income and accumulated in equity under the exchange difference on translation of financial statements in foreign currencies reserve.

The main exchange rates used, based on the mid rates published by Bank Indonesia, are as follows (full Rupiah):

### d. Cash, cash equivalents and deposits

Cash and cash equivalents include cash on hand, deposits held at call with banks and other short-term highly liquid investments.

Call and time deposits with original maturities over three months and have significant risk of changes in value are included within "Other investments".

Cash and time deposits which are restricted in use, are classified as part of "Other assets".

#### e. Trade and other receivables

Trade and other receivables are recognised initially at fair value and subsequently measured at amortised cost using the effective interest method, except where the effect of discounting would be immaterial, less provision for impairment of receivables.

#### CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

### NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

# 2. KEBIJAKAN AKUNTANSI YANG SIGNIFIKAN (lanjutan)

# e. Piutang usaha dan piutang lain-lain (lanjutan)

Penyisihan penurunan nilai piutang diukur berdasarkan kerugian kredit ekspektasian dengan melakukan penelaahan atas kolektibilitas saldo secara individual atau kolektif sepanjang umur piutang usaha menggunakan pendekatan yang disederhanakan dengan mempertimbangkan informasi yang bersifat forward-looking yang dilakukan pada akhir periode pelaporan. Piutang yang telah diturunkan nilainya akan dihapus pada saat piutang tersebut tidak tertagih.

# f. Piutang pembiayaan konsumen dan piutang sewa pembiayaan

Piutang pembiayaan konsumen dan piutang sewa pembiayaan pada awalnya diakui sebesar nilai wajar ditambah dengan biaya transaksi dan selanjutnya diukur pada biaya perolehan diamortisasi dengan menggunakan metode suku bunga efektif, setelah dikurangi penyisihan penurunan nilai piutang.

Piutang pembiayaan konsumen disajikan sebesar jumlah piutang setelah dikurangi pendapatan bunga ditangguhkan dan penyisihan penurunan nilai piutang.

Piutang sewa pembiayaan disajikan sebesar piutang sewa pembiayaan ditambah dengan nilai sisa yang terjamin pada akhir masa sewa pembiayaan, dikurangi dengan pendapatan sewa pembiayaan yang ditangguhkan, simpanan jaminan dan penyisihan penurunan nilai piutang.

Penyisihan penurunan nilai piutang diukur berdasarkan kerugian kredit ekspektasian melakukan penelaahan dengan kolektibilitas saldo secara keseluruhan menggunakan pendekatan three stages model, dengan mempertimbangkan informasi yang bersifat forward-looking yang dilakukan pada akhir periode pelaporan. Piutang yang telah diturunkan nilainya akan dihapus setelah menunggak lebih dari 150 hari atau pada saat piutang tersebut tidak tertagih.

# 2. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (continued)

#### e. Trade and other receivables (continued)

Provision for impairment of receivables are measured based on expected credit losses by reviewing the collectibility of individual or collective balances in a lifetime of trade receivables using simplified approach with considering the forward-looking information at the end of the reporting period. Impaired receivables will be written-off during the period in which they are determined to be not collectible.

### f. Consumer financing receivables and finance lease receivables

Consumer financing receivables and finance lease receivables are recognised initially at fair value plus transaction costs and subsequently measured at amortised cost using the effective interest method, less provision for impairment of receivables.

Consumer financing receivables are shown net of unearned interest income and provision for impairment of receivables.

Finance lease receivables are shown as the finance lease receivables plus the guaranteed residual values at the end of the lease period, net of unearned finance lease income, security deposits and provision for impairment of receivables.

Provision for impairment of receivables are measured based on expected credit loss by reviewing the overall collectibility balances using three stages model approach, with considering the forward-looking information at the end of the reporting period. Impaired receivables will be written-off when they are overdue for more than 150 days or determined to be not collectible.

#### CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

### NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

# 2. KEBIJAKAN AKUNTANSI YANG SIGNIFIKAN (lanjutan)

# f. Piutang pembiayaan konsumen dan piutang sewa pembiayaan (lanjutan)

Piutang pembiayaan konsumen dan piutang sewa pembiayaan yang jatuh tempo dalam waktu 12 bulan atau kurang setelah periode pelaporan diklasifikasikan sebagai aset lancar. Piutang pembiayaan konsumen dan piutang sewa pembiayaan yang jatuh tempo lebih dari 12 bulan setelah periode pelaporan diklasifikasikan sebagai aset tidak lancar.

Entitas anak yang bergerak dalam jasa keuangan mengadakan perjanjian pembiayaan bersama dengan beberapa bank dimana risiko kredit ditanggung bersama sesuai dengan porsinya masing-masing (without recourse). Piutang pembiayaan bersama disajikan secara bersih di laporan posisi keuangan konsolidasian. Pendapatan pembiayaan konsumen dan beban bunga yang terkait dengan pembiayaan bersama disajikan secara bersih di laba rugi.

### g. Piutang dari jaminan kendaraan

Ketika kendaraan yang dijaminkan ditarik karena terjadi wanprestasi atas perjanjian pembiayaan, piutang pembiayaan konsumen direklasifikasi menjadi piutang dari jaminan kendaraan. Piutang dari jaminan kendaraan dinyatakan pada nilai tercatat piutang pembiayaan dikurangi penyisihan penurunan nilai pasar atas kendaraan yang dijaminkan tersebut. Grup memfasilitasi pelanggan untuk menjual kendaraan yang dijaminkan dengan fidusia untuk keperluan penyelesaian piutang. Kelebihan hasil penjualan setelah dikurangi saldo piutang yang tersisa akan dikembalikan kepada pelanggan.

# 2. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (continued)

### f. Consumer financing receivables and finance lease receivables (continued)

Consumer financing receivables and finance lease receivables with maturities within 12 months or less after the reporting period are classified as current assets. Consumer financing receivables and finance lease receivables with maturities more than 12 months after the reporting period are classified under non-current assets.

Financial service subsidiaries enter into joint financing agreements with banks where the credit risk is borne in accordance with their portion (without recourse). Joint financing receivables are presented on a net basis in the consolidated statements of financial position. Consumer financing income and interest expenses related to joint financing are presented on a net basis in profit or loss.

#### g. Receivables from collateral vehicles

When collateral vehicles are repossessed due to default on the financing agreement, the consumer financing receivables are reclassified as receivables from collateral vehicles. Receivables from collateral vehicles are stated at the carrying value of receivables deducted financina impairment in market value of the collateral vehicles. The Group facilitates the customer to sell the collateral vehicles under fiducia arrangement for the purpose of recovering the outstanding receivables. Any excess of proceeds from the sale after deducting the outstanding receivables will be refunded to the customer.

### CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

### NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

# 2. KEBIJAKAN AKUNTANSI YANG SIGNIFIKAN (lanjutan)

#### h. Persediaan

Persediaan dinyatakan dengan nilai yang lebih rendah antara harga perolehan dan nilai realisasi bersih. Harga perolehan pada umumnya ditentukan dengan menggunakan metode rata-rata tertimbang untuk barang jadi, barang dalam penyelesaian dan suku cadang, kecuali pada entitas anak tertentu, ditentukan dengan menggunakan metode "masuk pertama, keluar pertama" atau metode "identifikasi khusus" untuk unit alat berat, alat berat dalam proses, kendaraan bekas dan real estat. Harga perolehan barang jadi dan barang dalam penyelesaian terdiri dari biaya bahan baku, tenaga kerja serta alokasi biaya overhead yang dapat diatribusi secara langsung baik yang bersifat tetap maupun variabel. Nilai realisasi bersih adalah estimasi harga penjualan dalam kegiatan usaha biasa, dikurangi estimasi biaya penyelesaian dan beban penjualan.

Persediaan real estat merupakan rumah dan gedung apartemen dalam pembangunan dan tersedia untuk dijual. Biaya pengembangan real estat dikapitalisasi sebagai persediaan real estat yang terdiri dari biaya praperolehan, biaya perolehan tanah, biaya langsung proyek, biaya-biaya yang dapat diatribusikan secara langsung ke aktivitas pengembangan real estat dan biava pinjaman. yang Biaya dikapitalisasi dialokasikan ke setiap unit real estat secara proporsional dengan area yang dijual. Biaya persediaan properti diakui dalam laba rugi sebesar biaya yang timbul atas properti yang terjual. Biaya yang tidak terkait dengan pengembangan aset real estat dibebankan ke laba rugi saat terjadi.

Tanah untuk pengembangan terdiri dari biaya pra-perolehan dan biaya perolehan tanah, dan akan dipindahkan ke persediaan real estat pada saat pengembangan tanah dimulai.

Termasuk dalam persediaan bahan baku adalah bijih emas yang merupakan bijih yang telah diekstraksi dan menunggu proses lebih lanjut.

# 2. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (continued)

#### h. Inventories

Inventories are stated at the lower of cost or net realisable value. Cost is generally determined by the weighted average method for finished goods. in-progress and spare parts, except for certain subsidiaries for which cost is determined by the "first-in, first-out" method or the "specific identification" method for units of heavy equipment, work-in-progress of heavy equipment, used vehicle and real estate. The cost of finished goods and work-in-progress comprise of materials, labour and an appropriate proportion of directly attributable fixed and variable overheads. Net realisable value is the estimated selling price in the ordinary course of business, less an estimation of the cost of completion and selling expenses.

Real estate inventory consists of landed houses and apartment buildings under construction and available for sale. Real estate development costs are capitalised as real estate inventory which consist of pre-acquisition costs, land acquisition costs, project direct costs, costs that are directly attributable to real estate development activities and borrowing costs. Costs capitalised are allocated to each real estate unit proportionately to the saleable lots. The cost of inventory property is recognised in profit or loss at the costs incurred on the property sold. Expenses which are not related to the development of real estate assets are expensed to profit or loss when incurred.

Land for development consists of preacquisition and acquisition cost of land, and will be transferred to real estate inventory at the time land development commences.

Included within inventory raw material is gold ore which represents ore that has been extracted and is awaiting for further processing.

### CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

### NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

# 2. KEBIJAKAN AKUNTANSI YANG SIGNIFIKAN (lanjutan)

### i. Investasi pada instrumen ekuitas dan utang

Grup mengklasifikasi investasi menjadi dua kategori berikut:

- Diukur pada nilai wajar, melalui penghasilan komprehensif lain atau melalui laba rugi; dan
- 2. Diukur pada biaya perolehan diamortisasi.

Klasifikasi tersebut berdasarkan model bisnis Grup dan karakteristik arus kas kontraktual.

Investasi pada instrumen ekuitas diukur pada nilai wajar dan diakui pada laba rugi.

Dividen dari investasi pada instrumen ekuitas diakui pada saat diumumkan dan dicatat pada laba rugi.

Investasi pada instrumen utang yang memenuhi dua kondisi berikut, diukur pada nilai wajar melalui penghasilan komprehensif lain:

- Dimiliki untuk mendapatkan arus kas kontraktual dan untuk dijual; dan
- Arus kas yang dihasilkan semata-mata berasal dari pembayaran pokok dan bunga dari jumlah pokok terutang.

Pada saat pelepasan, akumulasi laba/rugi yang sebelumnya diakui dalam penghasilan komprehensif lain direklasifikasi ke laba rugi.

Sedangkan investasi pada instrumen utang yang memenuhi dua kondisi berikut, diukur pada biaya perolehan diamortisasi:

- Dimiliki untuk mendapatkan arus kas kontraktual hingga jatuh tempo; dan
- Arus kas yang dihasilkan semata-mata berasal dari pembayaran pokok dan bunga dari jumlah pokok terutang.

Keuntungan/kerugian yang timbul dari penghentian pengakuan diakui pada laba rugi.

# 2. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (continued)

#### i. Investments in equity and debt instruments

The Group classifies its investments into the following categories:

- Measured at fair value, either through other comprehensive income or through profit or loss; and
- 2. Measured at amortised cost.

The classification is based on the Group's business model and the contractual cash flows characteristics.

Investment in equity instruments are measured at fair value and recognised in profit or loss.

Dividends from equity investments securities are recognised when declared and recorded in profit or loss.

Investment in debt instruments which meet both of the following conditions, are measured at fair value through other comprehensive income:

- Held to collect contractual cash flows and for sale; and
- The cash flows are arising from solely payments of principal and interest on the principal amount outstanding.

Upon disposal, the accumulated gains/losses previously recognised in other comprehensive income are reclassified to profit or loss.

Meanwhile, investment in debt instruments which meet both of the following conditions, are measured at amortised cost:

- Held to collect contractual cash flows till maturity; and
- The cash flows are arising from solely payments of principal and interest on the principal amount outstanding.

Any gains/losses arising on derecognition is recognised in profit or loss.

### CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

### NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

# 2. KEBIJAKAN AKUNTANSI YANG SIGNIFIKAN (lanjutan)

# i. Investasi pada instrumen ekuitas dan utang (lanjutan)

Pada tanggal akhir periode pelaporan, Grup mengevaluasi kerugian kredit ekspektasian dengan mempertimbangkan informasi yang bersifat forward-looking terhadap investasi yang diukur pada nilai wajar melalui penghasilan komprehensif lain dan biaya perolehan diamortisasi. Investasi tersebut mengalami penurunan nilai ketika satu atau lebih peristiwa yang memiliki dampak merugikan atas estimasi arus kas masa depan telah terjadi. Penurunan nilai tersebut diakui dalam laba rugi.

#### j. Properti investasi

Properti investasi merupakan tanah atau bangunan yang dimiliki untuk sewa operasi dan tidak digunakan maupun dijual dalam kegiatan operasi. Properti investasi juga termasuk properti yang masih dalam proses konstruksi atau pembangunan untuk penggunaan di masa yang akan datang sebagai properti investasi.

Properti investasi dicatat sebesar nilai wajar yang mencerminkan kondisi pasar yang ditentukan oleh penilai independen. Properti investasi dalam penyelesaian diukur sebesar biaya perolehan sampai nilai wajarnya dapat diukur secara andal atau proses konstruksi selesai, mana yang lebih awal. Perubahan dalam nilai wajar dicatat pada laba rugi.

### k. Tanaman produktif

Tanaman produktif merupakan tanaman belum menghasilkan dan tanaman menghasilkan yang digunakan dan diharapkan menghasilkan produk agrikultur untuk jangka waktu lebih dari satu periode.

Tanaman belum menghasilkan dinyatakan sebesar harga perolehan yang meliputi biaya persiapan lahan, penanaman, pemupukan dan pemeliharaan, kapitalisasi biaya pinjaman yang digunakan untuk membiayai pengembangan tanaman belum menghasilkan dan biaya tidak langsung lainnya yang dialokasikan berdasarkan luas hektar tertanam.

# 2. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (continued)

# i. Investments in equity and debt instruments (continued)

At the end of the reporting period, the Group assesses the expected credit losses with considering the forward-looking information associated with investments which measured at fair value through other comprehensive income and amortised cost. The investments are impaired when one or more events that have a detrimental impact on the estimated future cash flows have occurred. Any impairment is recognised in profit or loss.

#### j. Investment properties

Investment properties represent land or buildings held for operating lease, rather than for use or sale in the ordinary course of business. Investment property also includes property that is being constructed or developed for future use as investment property.

Investment properties are stated at fair value which reflects market conditions which is determined by independent appraiser. Investment properties under construction are measured at cost until its fair value becomes reliably measurable or the construction is completed, whichever is earlier. Changes in fair value are recorded in the profit or loss.

### k. Bearer plants

Bearer plants comprise immature plantations and mature plantations that are used and expected to bear agricultural produce for more than one period.

Immature plantations are stated at acquisition cost which includes costs incurred for field preparation, planting, fertilising and maintenance, capitalisation of borrowing costs incurred on loans used to finance the development of immature plantations and an allocation of other indirect costs based on planted hectares.

### CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

### NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

# 2. KEBIJAKAN AKUNTANSI YANG SIGNIFIKAN (lanjutan)

#### k. Tanaman produktif (lanjutan)

Pada saat tanaman sudah menghasilkan, akumulasi harga perolehan tersebut direklasifikasi ke tanaman menghasilkan. Penyusutan tanaman menghasilkan dimulai pada tahun dimana tanaman tersebut menghasilkan, dengan menggunakan metode garis lurus selama taksiran masa manfaat ekonomis yaitu 20 tahun.

### I. Aset tetap dan penyusutan

Aset tetap diakui sebesar harga perolehan, dikurangi dengan akumulasi penyusutan dan penurunan nilai. Aset tetap yang dimiliki langsung oleh Group, kecuali tanah dan aset dalam penyelesaian, disusutkan sampai dengan nilai sisanya dengan menggunakan metode garis lurus, berdasarkan estimasi masa manfaat aset tetap sebagai berikut:

# 2. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (continued)

#### k. Bearer plants (continued)

When the plantations are mature, the accumulated costs are reclassified to mature plantations. Depreciation of mature plantations commences in the year when the plantations are mature using the straight-line method over the estimated useful life of 20 years.

#### I. Fixed assets and depreciation

Fixed assets are stated at cost, less accumulated depreciation and impairment. Fixed assets which were directly owned by the Group, except land and assets under construction, are depreciated to their residual value using the straight-line method, based on the estimated useful lives of the fixed assets as follows:

#### Tahun/Years

| Bangunan dan fasilitasnya        | 2 - 25 | Building and leasehold improvement |
|----------------------------------|--------|------------------------------------|
| Mesin dan peralatan              | 2 - 25 | Machinery and equipment            |
| Alat berat                       | 4 - 8  | Heavy equipment                    |
| Alat pengangkutan                | 2 - 25 | Transportation equipment           |
| Perabot dan peralatan kantor     | 2 - 10 | Furniture and office equipment     |
| Alat pengangkutan yang disewakan | 4 - 8  | Transportation equipment for lease |
| Peralatan kantor yang disewakan  | 2 - 5  | Office equipment for lease         |
| Alat berat yang disewakan        | 3      | Heavy equipment for lease          |

Tanah tidak disusutkan.

Akumulasi biaya konstruksi bangunan dan pemasangan mesin dikapitalisasi sebagai "Aset dalam penyelesaian". Biaya-biaya tersebut direklasifikasi ke akun aset tetap pada saat proses konstruksi atau pemasangan selesai. Penyusutan mulai dibebankan pada saat aset tersebut siap untuk digunakan.

Biaya-biaya setelah pengakuan awal aset diakui sebagai bagian dari nilai tercatat aset sebagai aset yang terpisah. sebagaimana seharusnya, hanya apabila kemungkinan besar Grup akan mendapatkan manfaat ekonomis di masa depan berkenaan dengan aset tersebut dan biaya perolehan aset dapat diukur dengan andal. Nilai dari komponen yang diganti akan dihapuskan. pemeliharaan Biava perbaikan dan dibebankan ke dalam laba rugi selama periode dimana biaya-biaya tersebut terjadi.

#### Land is not depreciated.

The accumulated costs of the construction of building and the installation of machinery are capitalised as "Assets under construction". These costs are reclassified to the fixed asset accounts when the construction or installation is completed. Depreciation is charged from the date when assets are ready for use.

Subsequent costs are included in the assets' carrying amount or recognised as a separate asset, as appropriate, only when it is probable that future economic benefits associated with the item will flow to the Group and the cost of the item can be measured reliably. Amounts in respect of replaced parts are derecognised. All other repairs and maintenance are charged to profit or loss during the period in which they are incurred.

### CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

### NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

# 2. KEBIJAKAN AKUNTANSI YANG SIGNIFIKAN (lanjutan)

#### I. Aset tetap dan penyusutan (lanjutan)

Grup menganalisa fakta setiap perolehan hak atas tanah agar dapat menerapkan perlakuan akuntansi yang tepat. Jika perolehan hak atas tanah secara substansi menyerupai pembelian tanah, dan menyebabkan pengalihan kepemilikan hak atas tanah kepada Grup, maka hak atas tanah diklasifikasikan sebagai aset tetap.

Jika perolehan hak atas tanah tidak menyebabkan pengalihan kepemilikan hak atas tanah kepada Grup, atau dengan kata lain, jika hak atas tanah tersebut hanya menimbulkan hak penggunaan atau pemanfaatan tanah, Grup menerapkan perlakuan akuntansi atas transaksi tersebut sebagai sewa, lihat Catatan 2y.

Nilai residu, umur manfaat aset dan metode penyusutan ditelaah dan jika perlu disesuaikan, pada akhir periode pelaporan.

Apabila aset tetap dilepas, maka nilai tercatat bersih dihentikan pengakuannya dan keuntungan atau kerugian yang dihasilkan dari pelepasan aset tetap diakui dalam laba rugi.

### m. Properti pertambangan

Properti pertambangan teridentifikasi yang diperoleh melalui suatu kombinasi bisnis pada awalnya diakui sebagai aset sebesar nilai wajarnya. Properti pertambangan disajikan sebesar harga perolehan dikurangi dengan akumulasi penyusutan dan penurunan nilai. properti pertambangan dari disusutkan menggunakan metode unit produksi sejak awal operasi komersial perusahaan. Penyusutan tersebut dihitung berdasarkan estimasi cadangan. Perubahan dalam estimasi cadangan dilakukan secara prospektif, dimulai sejak periode terjadinya perubahan.

# 2. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (continued)

#### I. Fixed assets and depreciation (continued)

The Group analyses the facts in every landright procurement to ensure that accounting treatment can be accurately implemented. If the landrights procurement substantially similar to land purchase, and resulted in transfer of land ownership rights to the Group, the landrights are classified as fixed assets.

If the landright procurement does not resulted in transfer of land ownerhsip rights to the Group, or in another words, if the landright procurement only resulted right to utilize the land, the Group applies the accounting treatment of these transactions as leases, refer to Note 2y.

The assets' residual values, useful lives and depreciation method are reviewed and adjusted if appropriate, at the end of the reporting period.

When fixed assets are disposed, the net carrying value is derecognised and the resulting gains or losses on the disposal of fixed assets is recognised in profit or loss.

### m. Mining properties

Identifiable mining properties acquired in a business combination are initially recognised as assets at their fair value. Mining properties are stated at cost less accumulated depreciation and impairment. The value of mining properties is depreciated using the units of production method from the date of commencement of commercial operations. The depreciation is calculated based on estimated mineable reserves. Changes in estimated reserves are accounted for, on a prospective basis, from the beginning of the period in which the change occurs.

### CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

### NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

# 2. KEBIJAKAN AKUNTANSI YANG SIGNIFIKAN (lanjutan)

#### n. Hak konsesi

Hak konsesi merupakan hak pengusahaan jalan tol berdasarkan perjanjian konsesi jasa. Hak konsesi jalan tol diakui sebesar harga perolehan, dikurangi dengan akumulasi amortisasi dan penurunan nilai. Hak konsesi jalan tol diamortisasi menggunakan metode unit produksi (jumlah kendaraan) sejak jalan tol siap digunakan. Amortisasi tersebut dihitung berdasarkan estimasi jumlah kendaraan. Perubahan dalam estimasi jumlah kendaraan dilakukan secara prospektif, dimulai sejak periode terjadinya perubahan.

#### o. Goodwill

Goodwill merupakan selisih lebih biaya perolehan atas kepemilikan Grup terhadap nilai wajar aset neto teridentifikasi entitas anak, ventura bersama atau entitas asosiasi pada tanggal akuisisi. Kepentingan nonpengendali diukur pada proporsi kepemilikan kepentingan nonpengendali atas aset neto teridentifikasi pada tanggal akuisisi. Jika biaya perolehan lebih rendah dari nilai wajar aset neto yang diperoleh, perbedaan tersebut diakui langsung dalam laba rugi.

Goodwill yang diakui atas akuisisi entitas anak diuji penurunan nilainya setiap tahun dan ketika terdapat indikasi penurunan nilai. Goodwill dialokasikan pada setiap unit penghasil kas atau kelompok unit penghasil kas untuk tujuan uji penurunan nilai.

Goodwill yang diakui atas akuisisi ventura bersama atau entitas asosiasi disajikan di dalam investasi pada ventura bersama dan entitas asosiasi dan selanjutnya diuji penurunan nilainya sebagai suatu aset tunggal bersama dengan investasinya, lihat Catatan 2b.

Apabila investasi pada entitas anak, ventura bersama atau entitas asosiasi dilepas, maka nilai tercatat investasi dan nilai tercatat goodwill yang terkait dihentikan pengakuannya dan keuntungan atau kerugian yang dihasilkan dari pelepasan investasi diakui dalam laba rugi.

# 2. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (continued)

### n. Concession rights

Concession rights are operating rights for toll roads under service concession arrangements. Toll road concession rights are stated at cost, less accumulated amortisation and impairment. Toll road concession rights are amortised using the units of production (volume of traffic) method from the date of toll roads are ready for use. The amortisation is calculated based on estimated volume of traffic. Changes in estimated volume of traffic are accounted for, on a prospective basis, from the beginning of the period in which the change occurs.

#### o. Goodwill

Goodwill represents the excess of the cost of an acquisition over the fair value of the Group's share of the net identifiable assets of the acquired subsidiary, joint venture or associate at the effective date of acquisition. Non-controlling interests are measured at their proportionate share of the net identifiable assets at the acquisition date. If the cost of acquisition is less than the fair value of the net assets acquired, the difference is recognised directly in profit or loss.

Goodwill recognised on acquisition of a subsidiary is tested for impairment annually and whenever there is an indication of impairment. Goodwill is allocated to cashgenerating units or groups of cashgenerating units for the purpose of impairment testing.

Goodwill recognised on acquisition of a joint venture or associate is included in the investment in joint venture and associate and subsequently tested for impairment as a single asset along with its investment, refer to Note 2b.

When the investment in a subsidiary, joint venture or associate is disposed, the carrying amount of the investment and the carrying amount of associated goodwill are derecognised and the resulting gains or losses on the disposal of the investment are recognised in profit or loss.

### CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

### NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

# 2. KEBIJAKAN AKUNTANSI YANG SIGNIFIKAN (lanjutan)

#### p. Penurunan nilai aset nonkeuangan

Aset tetap dan aset tidak lancar lainnya, termasuk aset takberwujud, selain goodwill, ditelaah untuk mengetahui apakah telah terjadi penurunan nilai bilamana terdapat kejadian atau perubahan keadaan yang mengindikasikan bahwa nilai tercatat aset tersebut tidak dapat terpulihkan. Kerugian akibat penurunan nilai diakui sebesar selisih antara nilai tercatat aset dengan jumlah terpulihkan dari aset tersebut.

Jumlah terpulihkan atas sebuah aset adalah nilai yang lebih tinggi antara nilai wajar dikurangi biaya pelepasan, dengan nilai pakai. Dalam rangka mengukur penurunan nilai, aset dikelompokkan hingga unit terkecil yang menghasilkan arus kas terpisah.

Pada tanggal pelaporan, aset nonkeuangan, selain goodwill, yang telah mengalami penurunan nilai ditelaah untuk menentukan apakah terdapat kemungkinan pemulihan penurunan nilai. Jika terjadi pemulihan nilai, maka langsung diakui dalam laba rugi, tetapi tidak boleh melebihi akumulasi rugi penurunan nilai yang telah diakui sebelumnya.

### q. Instrumen keuangan derivatif

Grup hanya melakukan kontrak instrumen keuangan derivatif untuk melindungi eksposur yang mendasarinya ("underlying"). Instrumen keuangan derivatif diukur sebesar nilai wajarnya.

Metode pengakuan keuntungan atau kerugian yang timbul tergantung dari apakah derivatif tersebut dimaksudkan sebagai instrumen lindung nilai untuk tujuan akuntansi dan sifat dari *item* yang dilindung nilai. Grup menentukan derivatif sebagai lindung nilai atas risiko suku bunga dan nilai tukar mata uang asing sehubungan dengan liabilitas yang diakui serta lindung nilai atas risiko harga komoditas (lindung nilai atas arus kas).

# 2. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (continued)

#### p. Impairment of non-financial assets

Fixed assets and other non-current assets, including intangible assets, other than goodwill, are reviewed for impairment whenever events or changes in circumstances indicate that the carrying amount may not be recoverable. An impairment loss is recognised for the amount by which the carrying amount of the asset exceeds its recoverable amount.

Recoverable amount of an asset is the higher of its fair value less costs of disposal, and its value in use. For the purposes of assessing impairment, assets are grouped at the lowest levels for which there are separately identifiable cash flows.

At the reporting date, non-financial assets, other than goodwill, that suffered impairment are reviewed for possible reversal of the impairment. Recoverable amount is immediately recognised in profit or loss, but not in excess of any accumulated impairment loss previously recognised.

#### g. Derivative financial instruments

The Group only enters into derivative financial instrument contracts in order to hedge underlying exposures. Derivative financial instruments are recognised at their fair values.

The method of recognising the resulting gains or losses depends on whether the derivative is designated as a hedging instrument for accounting purposes and the nature of the item being hedged. The Group designates derivatives as hedges of the interest rate and foreign exchange rate risk associated with a recognised liability and hedges of the price risk of commodity (cash flow hedges).

### CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

### NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

# 2. KEBIJAKAN AKUNTANSI YANG SIGNIFIKAN (lanjutan)

#### q. Instrumen keuangan derivatif (lanjutan)

Perubahan nilai wajar derivatif yang ditetapkan dan memenuhi kriteria lindung nilai atas arus kas untuk tujuan akuntansi, bagian efektifnya, diakui di penghasilan komprehensif lain. Ketika instrumen derivatif tersebut kadaluarsa atau tidak lagi memenuhi kriteria lindung nilai untuk tujuan akuntansi, maka keuntungan atau kerugian kumulatif di ekuitas diakui pada laba rugi.

Perubahan nilai wajar derivatif yang tidak memenuhi kriteria lindung nilai untuk tujuan akuntansi diakui pada laba rugi.

Nilai wajar instrumen keuangan derivatif diklasifikasikan sebagai aset atau liabilitas tidak lancar jika sisa jatuh tempo instrumen keuangan derivatif yang dilindung nilai lebih dari 12 bulan.

Pengukuran nilai wajar atas *interest rate* swaps, cross currency swaps, kontrak berjangka valuta asing dan kontrak komoditas dihitung berdasarkan tingkat suku bunga pasar, kurs valuta asing dan harga pasar komoditas yang dapat diobservasi.

Perubahan atas nilai wajar dari kontrak derivatif yang ditetapkan sebagai instrumen lindung nilai, yang secara efektif menghapus variabilitas arus kas dari *item* yang dilindung nilai, dicatat di ekuitas. Nilai ini kemudian diakui dalam laporan laba rugi pada periode yang sama dimana transaksi dari *item* yang dilindung nilai diakui pada laporan laba rugi.

#### r. Utang usaha

Utang usaha pada awalnya diakui sebesar nilai wajar dan selanjutnya diukur pada biaya perolehan diamortisasi dengan menggunakan metode suku bunga efektif, kecuali jika efek diskontonya tidak material.

# 2. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (continued)

### q. Derivative financial instruments (continued)

Changes in the fair value of derivatives that are designated and qualify as cash flow hedges for accounting purposes and that are effective, are recognised in other comprehensive income. When a hedging instrument expires, or when a hedge no longer meets the criteria for hedge accounting, the cumulative gains or losses in equity is recognised in profit or loss.

Changes in the fair value of derivatives that do not meet the criteria for hedge accounting purposes are recorded in profit or loss.

The fair value of derivative financial instruments is classified as a non-current asset or liability if the remaining maturities of the derivative financial instruments are greater than 12 months.

The fair value measurements of interest rate swaps, cross currency swaps, forward foreign exchange contracts and commodity contracts were calculated by reference to observable market interest rates, foreign exchange rates and market price of commodity.

Changes in the fair value of the derivative contracts designated as hedging instruments that effectively offset the variability of cash flows associated with the hedged items are recorded in equity. The amounts are subsequently recognised to the statements of profit or loss in the same period in which the transaction of hedged items affects the statements of profit or loss.

### r. Trade payables

Trade payables are initially measured at fair value and subsequently measured at amortised cost using the effective interest method, except where the effect of discounting would be immaterial.

### CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

### NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

# 2. KEBIJAKAN AKUNTANSI YANG SIGNIFIKAN (lanjutan)

#### s. Provisi

Provisi diakui apabila Grup mempunyai kewajiban kini (baik bersifat hukum maupun konstruktif) sebagai akibat peristiwa masa lalu dan besar kemungkinan penyelesaian kewajiban tersebut mengakibatkan arus keluar sumber daya dan kewajiban tersebut dapat diestimasi dengan andal.

Provisi diukur sebesar nilai kini dari estimasi terbaik manajemen atas pengeluaran yang diperlukan untuk menyelesaikan liabilitas kini pada akhir periode pelaporan. Tingkat diskonto digunakan untuk menentukan nilai kini dan risiko yang terkait dengan kewajiban. Peningkatan provisi seiring dengan berjalannya waktu diakui sebagai biaya keuangan.

#### t. Pinjaman

Pada saat pengakuan awal, pinjaman diakui sebesar nilai wajar, dikurangi dengan biayabiaya transaksi yang terjadi. Selanjutnya, pinjaman diukur pada biaya perolehan diamortisasi dengan menggunakan metode suku bunga efektif.

Biaya pinjaman yang dapat diatribusikan secara langsung dengan akuisisi atau konstruksi aset kualifikasian, dikapitalisasi hingga aset tersebut selesai secara substansial. Biaya pinjaman lainnya diakui sebagai beban dalam laba rugi pada periode terjadinya.

Pinjaman diklasifikasikan sebagai liabilitas jangka pendek kecuali jika Grup memiliki diskresi dan niat untuk memperpanjang sesuai persyaratan perjanjian dan akan jatuh tempo dalam waktu lebih dari 12 bulan setelah periode pelaporan.

### u. Imbalan kerja

### Imbalan kerja jangka pendek

Imbalan kerja jangka pendek diakui pada saat terutang kepada karyawan.

# 2. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (continued)

#### s. Provisions

Provisions are recognised when the Group has a present obligation (legal as well as constructive) as a result of past events and it is more likely than not that an outflow of resources embodying economic benefits will be required to settle the obligation and a reliable estimate of the amount of the obligation can be made.

Provisions are measured at the present value of management's best estimate of the expenditure required to settle the present obligation at the end of the reporting period. The discount rate used to determine the present value incorporates the risks specific to the liability. The increase in the provision due to the passage of time is recognised as finance costs.

#### t. Borrowings

Borrowings are initially recognised at fair value, net of transaction costs incurred. Subsequently, borrowings are stated at amortised cost using the effective interest method.

Borrowing costs, which are directly attributable to the acquisition or construction of qualifying assets, are capitalised until the asset is substantially completed. All other borrowing costs are recognised in profit or loss in the period in which they are incurred.

Borrowings are classified under current liabilities unless the Group has discretion and intention to roll-over as required by the agreements and their maturities are more than 12 months after the reporting period.

### u. Employee benefits

### Short-term employee benefits

Short-term employee benefits are recognised when accrued to the employees.

#### CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

### NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

# 2. KEBIJAKAN AKUNTANSI YANG SIGNIFIKAN (lanjutan)

#### u. Imbalan kerja (lanjutan)

#### Imbalan pascakerja

Grup memiliki program pensiun imbalan pasti dan iuran pasti.

Program pensiun imbalan pasti adalah program pensiun yang menetapkan jumlah imbalan pensiun yang akan diterima oleh karyawan pada saat pensiun, yang biasanya tergantung pada beberapa faktor, seperti umur, masa kerja dan jumlah kompensasi (Dana Pensiun Astra 1 - DPA 1).

Program pensiun iuran pasti adalah program pensiun dimana Grup akan membayar iuran tetap kepada sebuah entitas terpisah (Dana Pensiun Astra 2 - DPA 2).

Grup diharuskan menyediakan imbalan pensiun minimum yang diatur dalam undang-undang, yang merupakan liabilitas imbalan pasti. Jika imbalan pensiun sesuai dengan undang-undang lebih besar dari program pensiun yang ada, selisih tersebut diakui sebagai bagian dari liabilitas imbalan pensiun.

Liabilitas imbalan pensiun merupakan nilai kini liabilitas imbalan pasti pada akhir periode pelaporan dikurangi dengan nilai wajar aset program. Liabilitas imbalan pasti dihitung setiap tahun oleh aktuaris independen dengan menggunakan metode *projected unit credit*.

Nilai kini liabilitas imbalan pasti ditentukan dengan mendiskontokan estimasi arus kas di masa depan dengan menggunakan tingkat bunga obligasi pemerintah jangka panjang pada akhir periode pelaporan dalam mata uang Rupiah sesuai dengan mata uang di mana imbalan tersebut akan dibayarkan dan yang memiliki jangka waktu yang sesuai dengan liabilitas imbalan pensiun yang bersangkutan.

Pengukuran kembali yang timbul dari penyesuaian dan perubahan dalam asumsi-asumsi aktuarial langsung diakui seluruhnya melalui penghasilan komprehensif lainnya. Akumulasi saldo pengukuran kembali dilaporkan di saldo laba.

# 2. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (continued)

#### u. Employee benefits (continued)

#### Post-employment benefits

The Group has defined benefit and defined contribution pension plans.

A defined benefit pension plan is a pension plan that defines an amount of pension that will be received by the employee on becoming entitled to a pension, which usually depends on factors, such as age, years of service and compensation (Dana Pensiun Astra 1 - DPA 1).

Defined contribution plans are pension plans under which the Group pay fixed contributions into a separate entity (Dana Pensiun Astra 2 - DPA 2).

The Group is required to provide a minimum pension benefit as stipulated in the regulations, which represents an underlying defined benefit obligation. If the pension benefits based on regulations are higher than those based on the existing pension plan, the difference is recorded as part of the overall pension benefits obligation.

The pension benefit obligation is the present value of the defined benefit obligation at the end of the reporting period less the fair value of plan assets. The defined benefit obligation is calculated annually by an independent actuary using the projected unit credit method.

The present value of the defined benefit obligation is determined by discounting the estimated future cash outflows using the yield at end of the reporting period of long-term government bonds denominated in Rupiah in which the benefits will be paid and that have terms to maturity similar to the related pension obligation.

Remeasurements arising from experience adjustments and changes in actuarial assumptions are directly recognised in other comprehensive income. The balance of accumulated remeasurements is reported in retained earnings.

#### CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

#### NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

# 2. KEBIJAKAN AKUNTANSI YANG SIGNIFIKAN (lanjutan)

#### u. Imbalan kerja (lanjutan)

#### Imbalan pascakerja (lanjutan)

Biaya jasa lalu yang timbul dari amendemen atau kurtailmen program diakui sebagai beban dalam laba rugi pada saat terjadinya.

Perseroan dan beberapa entitas anak memberikan imbalan pascakerja lainnya, seperti uang pisah, cuti masa persiapan pensiun dan uang penghargaan. Imbalan berupa uang pisah, dibayarkan kepada karyawan yang mengundurkan diri secara sukarela, setelah memenuhi minimal masa kerja tertentu. Cuti masa persiapan pensiun umumnya diberikan tiga atau enam bulan sebelum memasuki usia pensiun. Imbalan berupa uang penghargaan diberikan apabila karyawan bekerja hingga mencapai usia pensiun. Imbalan ini dihitung dengan menggunakan metodologi yang sama dengan yang digunakan metodologi dalam perhitungan program pensiun imbalan pasti.

#### Imbalan kerja jangka panjang lainnya

Imbalan kerja jangka panjang lainnya seperti berimbalan jangka panjang dan jubilee penghargaan dihitung dengan menggunakan metode projected unit credit dan didiskontokan ke nilai kini. Imbalan ini dihitung dengan menggunakan metodologi sama dengan metodologi yang digunakan dalam perhitungan program pensiun imbalan kecuali pasti, untuk pengukuran kembali yang diakui pada laba rugi.

#### v. Saham

Saham biasa diklasifikasikan sebagai ekuitas.

Tambahan biaya yang secara langsung terkait dengan penerbitan saham atau opsi baru, setelah dikurangi pajak, disajikan pada bagian ekuitas sebagai pengurang jumlah yang diterima dari penerbitan saham atau opsi tersebut.

# 2. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (continued)

#### u. Employee benefits (continued)

#### Post-employment benefits (continued)

Past service costs arising from amendment or curtailment programs are recognised as expense in profit or loss when incurred.

The Company and certain subsidiaries also provide other post-employment benefits, such as separation pay, retirement preparation leave and service pay. The separation pay benefit is paid to employees who voluntarily resign, subject to a minimum number of years of service. Entitlement to retirement preparation leave vests typically three or six months before retirement. The service pay benefit vests when the employees reach their retirement age. These benefits are accounted for using the same methodology as for the defined benefit pension plan.

#### Other long-term employee benefits

Other long-term employee benefits such as long service leave and jubilee awards are calculated using the projected unit credit method and discounted to present value. These benefits are accounted for using the same methodology as for the defined benefit pension plan, except for remeasurements which are recognised in profit or loss.

#### v. Shares

Ordinary shares are classified as equity.

Incremental costs directly attributable to the issue of new shares or options, net of tax, are shown in equity as a deduction from the proceeds.

### CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

### NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

# 2. KEBIJAKAN AKUNTANSI YANG SIGNIFIKAN (lanjutan)

#### w. Pengakuan pendapatan dan beban

Dalam menentukan pengakuan pendapatan, Grup melakukan analisa transaksi melalui lima langkah analisa berikut:

- Mengindentifikasi kontrak dengan pelanggan, dengan kriteria sebagai berikut:
  - Kontrak telah disetujui oleh pihakpihak terkait dalam kontrak;
  - Grup bisa mengidentifikasi hak dari pihak-pihak terkait dan jangka waktu pembayaran dari barang atau jasa yang akan dialihkan;
  - Kontrak memiliki substansi komersial;
     dan
  - Besar kemungkinan Grup akan menerima imbalan atas barang atau jasa yang dialihkan
- 2. Mengidentifikasi kewajiban pelaksanaan dalam kontrak, untuk menyerahkan barang atau jasa yang memiliki karakteristik yang berbeda ke pelanggan.
- Menentukan harga transaksi, setelah dikurangi diskon, retur, insentif penjualan, pajak penjualan barang mewah, pajak pertambahan nilai dan pungutan ekspor, yang berhak diperoleh suatu entitas sebagai kompensasi atas diserahkannya barang atau jasa yang dijanjikan ke pelanggan.
- Mengalokasikan harga transaksi kepada setiap kewajiban pelaksanaan dengan menggunakan dasar harga jual dari setiap barang atau jasa yang dijanjikan di kontrak.
- Mengakui pendapatan ketika kewajiban pelaksanaan telah dipenuhi (sepanjang waktu atau pada waktu tertentu).

# 2. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (continued)

#### w. Revenue and expense recognition

In determining revenue recognition, the Group performs analysis of transaction through the following five steps of assessment:

- 1. Identify contracts with customers with certain criteria as follows:
  - The contract has been agreed by the parties involved in the contract;
  - The Group can identify the rights of relevant parties and the term of payment for the goods or services to be transferred:
  - The contract has commercial substance; and
  - It is probable that the Group will receive benefits for the goods or services transferred
- 2. Identify the performance obligations in the contract, to transfer distinctive goods or services to the customer.
- 3. Determine the transaction price, net of discounts, returns, sales incentives, luxury sales tax, value added tax and export duty, which an entity expects to be entitled in exchange for transferring promised goods or services to a customer.
- 4. Allocate the transaction price to each performance obligation on the basis of the selling prices of each goods or services promised in the contract.
- 5. Recognise revenue when performance obligation is satisfied (over time or at point in time).

### CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

### NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

# 2. KEBIJAKAN AKUNTANSI YANG SIGNIFIKAN (lanjutan)

### w. Pengakuan pendapatan dan beban (lanjutan)

Aset kontrak diakui apabila kewajiban pelaksanaan yang telah dipenuhi melebihi pembayaran yang dilakukan oleh pelanggan. Liabilitas kontrak diakui ketika pembayaran yang dilakukan oleh pelanggan melebihi kewajiban pelaksanaan yang telah dipenuhi. Liabilitas kontrak akan direalisasi menjadi pendapatan ketika kewajiban pelaksanaan telah dipenuhi. Aset kontrak disajikan dalam "Piutang usaha" dan liabilitas kontrak disajikan dalam "Utang usaha", "Liabilitas lainlain" dan "Pendapatan ditangguhkan".

Kriteria tertentu juga harus terpenuhi untuk setiap aktivitas Grup seperti yang dijelaskan di bawah.

Pendapatan dari penjualan barang diakui pada saat pengendalian atas barang telah berpindah kepada pelanggan.

Pendapatan jasa diakui pada saat pelanggan menerima dan mengonsumsi manfaat dari jasa tersebut.

Pendapatan dari pembiayaan konsumen dan sewa pembiayaan diakui sesuai dengan jangka waktu kontrak berdasarkan metode suku bunga efektif.

Pendapatan premi dari kontrak asuransi diakui sejak berlakunya polis. Pendapatan premi dari kontrak asuransi ditangguhkan dan diamortisasi sesuai dengan periode kontrak berlakunya asuransi. Kontrak asuransi yang berjangka waktu lebih dari satu tahun dan memiliki klausul dapat dibatalkan sewaktu-waktu diakui sebagai asuransi jangka pendek.

Pendapatan dari jasa konstruksi diakui dengan metode persentase penyelesaian berdasarkan kemajuan fisik proyek pada tanggal pelaporan.

# 2. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (continued)

### w. Revenue and expense recognition (continued)

A contract asset is recognised when performance obligation satisfied is more than the payments by the customer. A contract liability is recognised when the payments by the customer are more than the performance obligation satisfied. The contract liability will be recognised as revenue when the performance obligation has been satisfied. Contract assets are presented under "Trade receivables" and contract liabilities are presented under "Trade payables", "Other liabilities" and "Unearned income".

The specific criteria also must be met for each of the Group's activities as described below.

Revenue from the sale of goods is recognised when the control of goods has been transferred to the customer.

Revenue from the rendering of services is recognised when the customer has received and consumed benefit from the services.

Revenue from consumer financing and finance leases are recognised over the term of the respective contracts using the effective interest method.

Premium income from insurance contract recognised upon inception of the policy. Premium income from insurance contract is deferred and amortised over the period of the insurance contract. Insurance contracts with a term of more than one year and with clause that can be cancellable at any time by both parties are treated as a short term insurance contract.

Revenue from construction services are recognised based on the percentage of completion method, determined using physical progress of the projects at the reporting date.

#### CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

### NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

# 2. KEBIJAKAN AKUNTANSI YANG SIGNIFIKAN (lanjutan)

### w. Pengakuan pendapatan dan beban (lanjutan)

Pendapatan jasa operasi dan pemeliharaan atas perjanjian konsesi jasa diakui pada saat pelanggan menerima dan mengonsumsi manfaat dari jasa tersebut.

Pendapatan dari penjualan real estat diakui pada saat pengendalian atas real estat telah dialihkan kepada pelanggan.

Beban diakui pada saat terjadinya, dengan menggunakan dasar akrual.

#### x. Perpajakan

Beban pajak penghasilan terdiri dari pajak penghasilan kini dan pajak penghasilan tangguhan. Pajak tersebut diakui dalam laba rugi, kecuali apabila pajak tersebut terkait dengan transaksi atau kejadian yang diakui ke penghasilan komprehensif lain atau langsung ke ekuitas.

Pajak penghasilan kini dihitung dengan menggunakan tarif pajak dan undang-undang perpajakan yang berlaku pada tanggal pelaporan. Aset dan liabilitas pajak kini diukur sebesar nilai yang diharapkan dapat terpulihkan atau dibayar.

Manajemen secara berkala mengevaluasi ketentuan yang diambil dalam Surat Pemberitahuan Pajak sehubungan dengan situasi di mana peraturan pajak yang berlaku membutuhkan penafsiran. Hal ini menentukan jumlah provisi yang diperlukan yang sesuai dengan jumlah yang diharapkan akan dibayarkan kepada otoritas pajak.

# 2. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (continued)

### w. Revenue and expense recognition (continued)

Revenue relating to operation and maintenance service under service concession arrangements is recognised when the customer has received and consumed benefit from the services.

Revenue from the sale of real estate is recognised when the control of real estate has been transferred to customers.

Expenses are recognised as incurred on an accruals basis.

#### x. Taxation

The income tax expense comprises current and deferred income tax. Tax is recognised in profit or loss, except to the extent that it relates to items recognised to other comprehensive income or directly to equity.

The current income tax is calculated using tax rates and tax laws that have been enacted at the reporting date. Current tax assets and liabilities are measured at the amount expected to be recovered or paid.

Management periodically evaluates positions taken in tax returns with respect to situations in which the applicable tax regulation is subject to interpretation. It establishes a provision where appropriate on the basis of the amounts expected to be paid to the tax authorities.

### CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

### NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

# 2. KEBIJAKAN AKUNTANSI YANG SIGNIFIKAN (lanjutan)

#### x. Perpajakan (lanjutan)

Pajak penghasilan tangguhan diakui dengan menggunakan balance sheet liability method, untuk rugi pajak belum dikompensasi dan untuk semua perbedaan temporer antara dasar pengenaan pajak atas aset dan liabilitas dengan nilai tercatatnya di masing-masing perusahaan. Semua perbedaan temporer kena pajak diakui sebagai pajak tangguhan, kecuali perbedaan temporer kena pajak yang berasal dari pengakuan awal goodwill, pengakuan awal aset atau liabilitas dari transaksi yang bukan kombinasi bisnis serta pengakuan awal aset atau liabilitas pada waktu transaksi tidak mempengaruhi laba akuntansi dan laba kena pajak.

Pajak penghasilan tangguhan ditentukan dengan menggunakan tarif pajak yang berlaku atau secara substansi telah diberlakukan pada tanggal pelaporan dan diharapkan berlaku pada saat aset pajak tangguhan direalisasi atau liabilitas pajak tangguhan diselesaikan.

Aset pajak tangguhan diakui apabila besar kemungkinan jumlah penghasilan kena pajak di masa mendatang akan memadai untuk dikompensasi dengan perbedaan temporer yang dapat dikurangkan dan rugi pajak yang masih dapat dimanfaatkan.

### y. Sewa

Pada tanggal permulaan kontrak, Grup menilai apakah kontrak merupakan, atau mengandung sewa. Suatu kontrak merupakan, atau mengandung sewa, jika kontrak tersebut memberikan hak untuk mengendalikan penggunaan aset selama jangka waktu tertentu untuk dipertukarkan dengan imbalan.

# 2. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (continued)

#### x. Taxation (continued)

Deferred income tax is provided using the balance sheet liability method, for tax losses carried forward and for all temporary differences arising between the tax bases of assets and liabilities and their carrying amount for each entity. Deferred tax shall be recognised for all taxable temporary differences, except to the extent that the deferred tax arises from the initial recognition of goodwill, the initial recognition of an asset or liability in a transaction which is not a business combination and also the initial recognition of an asset or liability in a transaction which at the time of the transaction affects neither accounting profit nor taxable profit.

Deferred income tax is determined using tax rates that have been enacted or substantially enacted as at the reporting date and are expected to be applied when the related deferred tax asset is realised or the deferred tax liability is settled.

Deferred tax assets are recognised to the extent that it is probable that future taxable profit will be available against which the deductible temporary differences and tax losses carried forward can be utilised.

### y. Leases

At inception of a contract, the Group assesses whether a contract is, or contains a lease. A contract is, or contains, a lease if the contract conveys the right to control the use of an asset for a period of time in exchange for consideration.

### CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

## NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

## 2. KEBIJAKAN AKUNTANSI YANG SIGNIFIKAN (lanjutan)

#### y. Sewa (lanjutan)

### (i) Grup merupakan pihak penyewa

Grup menyewa aset tetap tertentu dengan mengakui aset hak-guna dan liabilitas sewa. Aset hak-guna diakui sebesar biaya perolehan, dikurangi dengan akumulasi penyusutan dan penurunan nilai. Aset hak-guna disusutkan selama jangka waktu yang lebih pendek antara umur manfaat aset atau masa sewa. Aset hak-guna disajikan sebagai bagian dari "Aset tetap".

Liabilitas sewa diukur pada nilai kini pembayaran sewa yang belum dibayar. Setiap pembayaran sewa dialokasikan antara porsi pelunasan liabilitas dan biaya keuangan. Liabilitas sewa disajikan sebagai liabilitas jangka panjang kecuali untuk bagian yang jatuh tempo dalam waktu 12 bulan atau kurang yang disajikan sebagai liabilitas jangka pendek. Unsur bunga dalam biaya keuangan dibebankan ke laba rugi selama masa sewa yang menghasilkan tingkat suku bunga konstan atas saldo liabilitas.

Grup tidak mengakui aset hak-guna dan liabilitas sewa untuk:

- sewa jangka pendek yang memiliki masa sewa 12 bulan atau kurang; atau
- sewa yang asetnya bernilai-rendah.

Pembayaran yang dilakukan untuk sewa tersebut dibebankan ke laba rugi dengan dasar garis lurus selama masa sewa.

#### (ii) Grup merupakan pihak pemberi sewa

Sebagai pihak pemberi sewa, Grup mengklasifikasi masing-masing sewanya baik sebagai sewa operasi atau sewa pembiayaan.

Pendapatan sewa dari sewa operasi diakui dengan dasar garis lurus selama masa sewa. Lihat Catatan 2l dan 15 atas aset sewaan untuk sewa operasi.

Lihat Catatan 2f dan 2w untuk sewa pembiayaan.

## 2. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (continued)

#### y. Leases (continued)

### (i) The Group as the lessee

The Group leases certain fixed assets by recognising the right-of-use assets and lease liabilities. The right-of-use assets are stated at cost, less accumulated depreciation and impairment. Right-of-use assets are depreciated over the shorter of the useful life of the assets or the lease term. Right-of-use assets are classified as part of "Fixed assets".

Lease liabilities are measured at the present value of the lease payments that are not paid. Each lease payment is allocated between the liability portion and finance cost. Lease liabilities are classified in long-term liabilities except for those with maturities within 12 months or less which are included in current liabilities. The interest element of the finance cost is charged to profit or loss over the lease period so as to produce a constant rate of interest on the remaining balance of the liability.

The Group does not recognise right-ofuse assets and lease liabilities for:

- short-term leases that have a lease term of 12 months or less;
- leases with low-value assets.

Payments made under those leases are charged to profit or loss on a straight-line basis over the period of the lease.

#### (ii) The Group as the lessor

As a lessor, the Group classifies each of its leases as either an operating lease or a finance lease.

Rental income from operating leases is recognised on a straight-line basis over the lease term. Refer to Notes 2I and 15 on assets leased out under operating lease.

Refer to Notes 2f and 2w for financing lease.

## CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

## NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

## 2. KEBIJAKAN AKUNTANSI YANG SIGNIFIKAN (lanjutan)

### z. Laba per saham

Laba per saham dasar dihitung dengan membagi laba yang dapat diatribusikan kepada pemilik entitas induk dengan jumlah rata-rata tertimbang saham biasa yang beredar pada tahun yang bersangkutan.

Pada tanggal 30 September 2022 dan 2021, tidak ada efek yang berpotensi menjadi saham biasa. Oleh karena itu, laba per saham dilusian sama dengan laba per saham dasar.

#### aa. Dividen

Pembagian dividen final diakui sebagai liabilitas ketika dividen tersebut disetujui Rapat Umum Pemegang Saham Perseroan. Pembagian dividen interim diakui sebagai liabilitas ketika dividen disetujui berdasarkan keputusan rapat Direksi dan persetujuan Dewan Komisaris telah diperoleh serta sudah diumumkan kepada publik.

## ab. Transaksi dengan pihak-pihak berelasi

Grup melakukan transaksi dengan pihakpihak berelasi sebagaimana didefinisikan dalam PSAK 7: Pengungkapan Pihak-pihak Berelasi. Seluruh transaksi dan saldo yang signifikan dengan pihak-pihak berelasi diungkapkan dalam catatan atas laporan keuangan konsolidasian.

#### ac. Pelaporan segmen

Segmen operasi dilaporkan dengan cara yang konsisten dengan pelaporan internal yang diberikan kepada pengambil keputusan operasional. Pengambil keputusan operasional bertanggung jawab untuk mengalokasikan sumber daya, menilai kinerja segmen operasi dan membuat keputusan strategis.

## 2. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (continued)

#### z. Earnings per share

Basic earnings per share is calculated by dividing profit attributable to owners of the parent by the weighted average number of ordinary shares outstanding during the year.

As at 30 September 2022 and 2021, there were no existing instruments which could result in the issue of further ordinary shares. Therefore, diluted earnings per share is equivalent to basic earnings per share.

#### aa. Dividends

Final dividend distributions are recognised as a liability when the dividends are approved in the Company's General Meeting of Shareholders. Interim dividend distributions are recognised as a liability when the dividends are approved by a Board of Directors' resolution, approval has been obtained from the Board of Commissioners and a public announcement has been made.

## ab. Transactions with related parties

The Group enters into transactions with related parties as defined in PSAK 7: Related Party Disclosures. All significant transactions and balances with related parties are disclosed in the notes to the consolidated financial statements.

#### ac. Segment reporting

Operating segments are reported in a consistent manner with the internal reporting provided to the chief operating decision-maker. The chief operating decision-maker is responsible for allocating resources, assessing performance of the operating segments and making strategic decisions.

## CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

## NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

## 3. PEMBELIAN KEMBALI SAHAM OLEH ENTITAS ANAK DAN TRANSAKSI DENGAN KEPENTINGAN NONPENGENDALI YANG SIGNIFIKAN

## a. Pembelian kembali saham oleh entitas anak

Sampai dengan 30 September 2022, PT United Tractors Tbk, entitas anak langsung, melakukan pembelian kembali atas 68.373.500 lembar saham senilai Rp2,2 triliun (lihat Catatan 1d dan 28).

## b. Transaksi dengan kepentingan nonpengendali

Sampai dengan 30 September 2022, tidak ada transaksi signifikan dengan kepentingan nonpengendali yang dilakukan oleh Grup.

Pada bulan Desember 2021, PT Astra Land Indonesia, entitas anak tidak langsung, mengakuisisi sisa 33% kepemilikan saham pada PT Astra Modern Land, entitas anak tidak langsung, dengan total nilai perolehan sebesar Rp1,0 triliun.

# 3. SHARES BUYBACK BY SUBSIDIARY AND SIGNIFICANT TRANSACTION WITH NON-CONTROLLING INTERESTS

## a. Shares buyback by subsidiary

Until 30 September 2022, PT United Tractors Tbk, a direct subsidiary, repurchased 68,373,500 shares amounting to Rp2.2 trillion (refer to Notes 1d and 28).

## b. Transaction with non-controlling interests

Until 30 September 2022, there was no significant transaction with non-controlling interests performed by the Group.

In December 2021, PT Astra Land Indonesia, an indirect subsidiary, acquired the remaining 33% shares of PT Astra Modern Land, an indirect subsidiary, with a total consideration of Rp1.0 trillion.

### 4. KAS DAN SETARA KAS

## 4. CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS

|                                      | 30 Sep<br>2022 | 31 Dec<br>2021 |                        |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------------|
| Kas                                  | 148            | 99             | Cash on hand           |
| Bank                                 | 45,998         | 38,121         | Cash in bank           |
| Deposito berjangka dan call deposits | 23,432         | 25,727         | Time and call deposits |
|                                      | 69,578         | 63,947         |                        |

CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022 NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

## 4. KAS DAN SETARA KAS (lanjutan)

## 4. CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS (continued)

## a. Bank/Cash in bank

|                                                     | 30 Sep<br>2022 | 31 Dec<br>2021 |
|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Pihak ketiga/Third parties:                         |                |                |
| Rupiah:                                             |                |                |
| PT Bank Mandiri (Persero) Tbk                       | 4,755          | 1,438          |
| PT Bank Permata Tbk                                 | 3,688          | 3,999          |
| PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk              | 3,193          | 2,167          |
| PT Bank Negara Indonesia (Persero) Tbk              | 2,890          | 780            |
| PT Bank UOB Indonesia                               | 2,723          | 2,940          |
| Standard Chartered Bank                             | 1,817          | 1,001          |
| PT Bank BTPN Tbk<br>Citibank NA                     | 1,436          | 2,576          |
| PT Bank Danamon Indonesia Tbk                       | 1,310          | 387<br>1,027   |
| PT Bank CIMB Niaga Tbk                              | 1,164<br>1,057 | 1,928          |
| PT Bank DBS Indonesia                               | 985            | 1,013          |
| PT Bank Central Asia Tbk                            | 791            | 672            |
| PT Bank OCBC NISP Tbk                               | 783            | 1,095          |
| MUFG Bank Ltd                                       | 764            | 800            |
| The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation Limited | 631            | 1,324          |
| PT Bank ANZ Indonesia                               | 201            | 40             |
| PT Bank Maybank Indonesia Tbk                       | 165            | 19             |
| PT Bank Mizuho Indonesia                            | 23             | 518            |
| Deutsche Bank AG                                    | 6              | 1,167          |
| Lain-lain (masing-masing di bawah Rp50 miliar)/     | 73             | 130            |
| Others (below Rp50 billion each)                    |                |                |
| ,                                                   | 28,455         | 25,021         |
| Mata uang asing/Foreign currencies:                 |                |                |
| PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk              | 3,727          | 1,033          |
| PT Bank Negara Indonesia (Persero) Tbk              | 2,533          | 2,101          |
| PT Bank OCBC NISP Tbk                               | 2,018          | 1,053          |
| PT Bank Mandiri (Persero) Tbk                       | 1,956          | 2,550          |
| PT Bank UOB Indonesia                               | 1,747          | 418            |
| PT Bank Permata Tbk                                 | 1,170          | 1,263          |
| MUFG Bank Ltd                                       | 840            | 1,141          |
| Citibank NA                                         | 708            | 679            |
| PT Bank DBS Indonesia                               | 620            | 432            |
| PT Bank Danamon Indonesia Tbk                       | 607            | 715            |
| The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation Limited | 428            | 1              |
| PT Bank BTPN Tbk                                    | 352            | 592            |
| Standard Chartered Bank                             | 269            | 425            |
| PT Bank Maybank Indonesia Tbk                       | 259            | 2              |
| PT Bank Mizuho Indonesia                            | 161<br>71      | 9<br>520       |
| PT Bank ANZ Indonesia                               |                | 529            |
| Sumitomo Mitsui Banking Corporation                 | 58<br>5        | 73<br>72       |
| PT Bank CIMB Niaga Tbk<br>Lain-lain/ <i>Others</i>  | 5<br>14        |                |
| Laii 1-1aii 1/ O <i>li 16</i> 13                    |                | 12 100         |
| lumlah hank/Tatal asah in hank                      | <u>17,543</u>  | 13,100         |
| Jumlah bank/Total cash in bank                      | <u>45,998</u>  | <u>38,121</u>  |

CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022 NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

## 4. KAS DAN SETARA KAS (lanjutan)

## 4. CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS (continued)

## b. Deposito berjangka dan call deposits/Time and call deposits

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 30 Sep<br>2022 | 31 Dec<br>2021 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Pihak ketiga/Third parties:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                |                |
| Rupiah:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                |                |
| PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 4,399          | 3,117          |
| PT Bank Permata Tbk                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 2,499          | 3,049          |
| PT Bank BTPN Tbk                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 1,739          | 4,040          |
| MUFG Bank Ltd                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 1,338          | 168            |
| PT Bank OCBC NISP Tbk                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1,142          | 2,978          |
| PT Bank Mandiri (Persero) Tbk                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 895            | 1,970          |
| PT Bank ICBC Indonesia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 857            | 660            |
| PT Bank HSBC Indonesia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 700            | 500            |
| PT Bank UOB Indonesia<br>PT Bank Danamon Indonesia Tbk                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 600<br>583     | 366<br>2,558   |
| Standard Chartered Bank                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 516            | 2,336          |
| PT Bank Mizuho Indonesia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 505            | 2,055          |
| Citibank NA                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 500            | 2,000          |
| PT Bank ANZ Indonesia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 475            | 5              |
| PT Bank Negara Indonesia (Persero) Tbk                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 388            | 444            |
| PT Bank DBS Indonesia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 360            | 500            |
| PT Bank Mega Tbk                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 278            | 223            |
| PT Bank Maybank Indonesia Tbk                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 236            | 268            |
| PT Bank Tabungan Pensiunan Nasional Syariah                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 234            | 217            |
| PT Bank CIMB Niaga Tbk                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 231            | 117            |
| PT Bank Central Asia Tbk                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 178            | 169            |
| PT Bank Pan Indonesia Tbk                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 167            | 71             |
| Bank Syariah Indonesia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 136            | 175            |
| PT Bank Shinhan Indonesia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 100            | -              |
| Lain-lain (masing-masing di bawah Rp50 miliar)/                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 62             | <u> </u>       |
| Others (below Rp50 billion each)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                |                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 19,118         | 23,666         |
| Mata uang asing/Foreign currencies:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                |                |
| MUFG Bank Ltd                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 1,262          | 61             |
| PT Bank Mizuho Indonesia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 1,089          | 38             |
| Citibank NA                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 762            |                |
| PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 596            | 1,221          |
| PT Bank Permata Tbk                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 227            | 199            |
| PT Bank Maybank Indonesia Tbk                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 72             | 39             |
| PT Bank ANZ Indonesia                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 66             | 123            |
| PT Bank BTPN Tbk                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 62<br>61       | 57<br>71       |
| PT Bank CIMB Niaga Tbk<br>PT Bank Mandiri (Persero) Tbk                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 61<br>47       | 71<br>197      |
| Lain-lain (masing-masing di bawah Rp50 miliar)/                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 70             | 5 <u>5</u>     |
| Others (below Rp50 billion each)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                |                |
| Care (Selent Apod Samori Sastry                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 4,314          | 2,061          |
| Jumlah deposito berjangka dan call deposits/Total time and call deposits                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 23,432         | 25,727         |
| The state of the s |                | <u></u>        |

## CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

### NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

### 4. KAS DAN SETARA KAS (lanjutan)

### c. Informasi lainnya

Informasi lainnya sehubungan dengan kas dan setara kas adalah sebagai berikut:

 Tingkat suku bunga tahunan atas deposito berjangka (≥ 1 bulan) sepanjang tahun adalah sebagai berikut:

|                 | 30 Sep<br>2022 | 31 Dec<br>2021 |                    |
|-----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------|
| Rupiah          | 2.00% - 3.75%  | 2.00% - 5.50%  | Rupiah             |
| Mata uang asing | 0.25% - 2.00%  | 0.25% - 1.00%  | Foreign currencies |

 Pada tanggal 30 September 2022, kas dan setara kas Grup dalam penyimpanan dan dalam perjalanan diasuransikan terhadap risiko kehilangan dengan nilai pertanggungan sebesar Rp646 miliar (31 Desember 2021: Rp641 miliar), yang menurut pendapat manajemen cukup untuk menutupi kerugian yang mungkin timbul.

Lihat Catatan 38 untuk rincian saldo dalam mata uang asing.

### 4. CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS (continued)

#### c. Other information

Other information relating to cash and cash equivalents are as follows:

• Annual interest rate throughout the year of time deposits (≥ 1 month) are as follows:

As at 30 September 2022, cash and cash equivalents of the Group at premises and in transit are covered by insurance against loss amounting to Rp646 billion (31 December 2021: Rp641 billion), which management believes is adequate to cover losses which may arise.

Refer to Note 38 for details of balances in foreign currencies.

#### 5. INVESTASI LAIN-LAIN

Rincian investasi lain-lain yang dimiliki Grup adalah sebagai berikut:

#### 5. OTHER INVESTMENTS

Details of other investments owned by the Group are as follows:

|                                                                                                            | 30 Sep<br>2022          | 31 Dec<br>2021          |                                                                         |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Investasi pada instrumen ekuitas<br>yang diukur pada nilai wajar<br>melalui laba rugi                      | 9,595                   | 5,978                   | Equity investments at fair value through profit or loss                 |
| Investasi pada instrumen utang<br>yang diukur pada nilai wajar<br>melalui penghasilan<br>komprehensif lain | <u>11,883</u>           | <u>11,079</u>           | Debt investments at fair value<br>through other comprehensive<br>income |
| Jumlah investasi lain-lain<br>Bagian lancar                                                                | 21,478<br><u>(128</u> ) | 17,057<br><u>(651</u> ) | Total other investments Current portion                                 |
| Bagian tidak lancar                                                                                        | 21,350                  | 16,406                  | Non-current portion                                                     |

## CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

## NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

### 5. INVESTASI LAIN-LAIN (lanjutan)

Pada tanggal 30 September 2022, termasuk dalam jumlah tersebut di atas terutama atas investasi efek-efek yang dilakukan oleh perusahaan-perusahaan asuransi dalam Grup serta investasi Perseroan pada PT GoTo Gojek Tokopedia Tbk dan PT Medikaloka Hermina Tbk, masing-masing sebesar Rp12,3 triliun, Rp4,6 triliun dan Rp1,5 triliun (31 Desember 2021: masing-masing sebesar Rp11,4 triliun, Rp3,5 triliun dan nihil).

Manajemen berpendapat bahwa tidak terdapat penurunan atas nilai tercatat investasi lain-lain pada tanggal 30 September 2022.

Lihat Catatan 38 untuk rincian saldo dalam mata uang asing.

Pengukuran nilai wajar atas investasi lain-lain ditentukan sebagai berikut:

#### 5. OTHER INVESTMENTS (continued)

As at 30 September 2022, included within the above amounts mainly from investments in marketable securities made by insurance companies within the Group and the Company's investment in PT GoTo Gojek Tokopedia Tbk and PT Medikaloka Hermina Tbk amounting to Rp12.3 trillion, Rp4.6 trillion and Rp1.5 trillion, respectively (31 December 2021: Rp11.4 trillion, Rp3.5 trillion and nil, respectively).

Management is of the view that there has been no impairment in the carrying amount of other investments at 30 September 2022.

Refer to Note 38 for details of balances in foreign currencies.

The fair value measurements of other investments are determined on the following bases:

|                                                                                                                 | 30 Sep<br>2022         | 31 Dec<br>2021         |                                                                                            |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Harga kuotasian dalam pasar aktif<br>Teknik penilaian lainnya berdasarkan<br>input yang tidak dapat diobservasi | 18,564<br><u>2,914</u> | 11,523<br><u>5,534</u> | Quoted prices in active markets<br>Other valuation techniques using<br>unobservable inputs |
| input yang tidak dapat diobborvasi                                                                              | 21,478                 | 17,057                 | anobservable inputs                                                                        |

Untuk periode yang berakhir pada tanggal 30 September 2022, keuntungan nilai wajar pada investasi pada instrumen ekuitas sebesar Rp1,2 triliun diakui dalam laporan laba rugi tahun berjalan, termasuk di dalamnya keuntungan nilai wajar atas investasi Perseroan pada PT GoTo Gojek Tokopedia Tbk sebesar Rp1,1 triliun. Sementara untuk tahun 2021, keuntungan bersih nilai wajar pada investasi pada instrumen ekuitas yang diakui dalam laporan laba rugi sebesar Rp27 miliar.

Untuk periode yang berakhir pada tanggal 30 September 2022, keuntungan bersih atas nilai wajar sebesar Rp28 miliar telah direklasifikasikan dari ekuitas ke laporan laba rugi periode berjalan.

For the period ended 30 September 2022, the total fair value gain of investments in equity instruments amounting to Rp1.2 trillion recognised in the current year profit or loss, which included fair value gain of the Company's investment in PT GoTo Gojek Tokopedia Tbk amounting to Rp1.1 trillion. Meanwhile, for the year 2021, the total fair value gain – net of investments in equity instruments recognised in the profit or loss amounting to Rp27 billion.

For the period ended 30 September 2022, the total gain on fair value - net of Rp28 billion has been reclassified from equity to the current period profit or loss.

## CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

## NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

#### 6. PIUTANG USAHA

#### 6. TRADE RECEIVABLES

|                                               | 30 Sep<br>2022 | 31 Dec<br>2021   |                                                    |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| Pihak berelasi (lihat Catatan 33f):           |                |                  | Related parties (refer to Note 33f):               |
| Piutang usaha:<br>Rupiah<br>Mata uang asing   | 2,117<br>109   | 1,514<br>369     | Trade receivables:<br>Rupiah<br>Foreign currencies |
| Tagihan bruto kepada pemberi kerja:<br>Rupiah | 60             | 42               | Gross amount due from customers:<br>Rupiah         |
|                                               | <u>2,286</u>   | <u>1,925</u>     |                                                    |
| Pihak ketiga:                                 |                |                  | Third parties:                                     |
| Piutang usaha:                                |                |                  | Trade receivables:                                 |
| Rupiah                                        | 25,433         | 18,788           | Rupiah                                             |
| Mata uang asing                               | 1,512          | 1,514            | Foreign currencies                                 |
| Tagihan bruto kepada pemberi kerja:           |                |                  | Gross amount due from customers:                   |
| Rupiah                                        | 1,570          | 1,522            | Rupiah<br>-                                        |
| Mata uang asing                               | <u>118</u>     | <u>97</u>        | Foreign currencies                                 |
|                                               | 28,633         | 21,921           |                                                    |
| Jumlah piutang usaha, kotor                   | 30,919         | 23,846           | Total trade receivables, gross                     |
| Penyisihan penurunan nilai                    | (2,189)        | (1,960)          | Provision for impairment                           |
|                                               | 28,730         | 21,886           |                                                    |
| Bagian lancar                                 | (28,672)       | <u>(21,830</u> ) | Current portion                                    |
| Bagian tidak lancar                           | 58             | 56               | Non-current portion                                |

Tagihan bruto kepada pemberi kerja berasal dari pekerjaan kontrak yang dilakukan kepada pihak pemberi kerja namun belum ditagihkan. Nilai dari tagihan bruto merupakan selisih antara pendapatan yang diakui berdasarkan metode persentase penyelesaian dan termin yang ditagih.

Lihat Catatan 35(ii)a untuk analisa risiko kredit piutang usaha.

Mutasi penyisihan penurunan nilai piutang adalah sebagai berikut:

Gross amount due from customers is resulting from contract services which are not yet billed. The value of due from customers represents the difference between the revenue recognised based on percentage of completion method and the progress billings.

Refer to Note 35(ii)a for credit risk analysis of trade receivables.

The movements of the provision for impairment of receivables are as follows:

|                               | 30 Sep<br>2022 | 31 Dec<br>2021 |                             |
|-------------------------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------------|
| Pada awal periode             | 1,960          | 1,478          | At beginning of period      |
| Penambahan penyisihan, bersih | 239            | 537            | Increase in provision, net  |
| Penghapusan                   | (16)           | (56)           | Written-off                 |
| Penyesuaian selisih kurs      | 6              | 1              | Foreign exchange adjustment |
| Pada akhir periode            | 2,189          | 1,960          | At end of period            |

Manajemen berkeyakinan bahwa penyisihan penurunan nilai piutang tersebut cukup untuk menutupi kerugian dari tidak tertagihnya piutang usaha.

Management believes that the provision for impairment of receivables is adequate to cover loss on non-collectible trade receivables.

## CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

## NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

## 6. PIUTANG USAHA (lanjutan)

Pada tanggal 30 September 2022 dan 31 Desember 2021, tidak ada piutang usaha yang dijaminkan untuk pinjaman.

Lihat Catatan 38 untuk rincian saldo dalam mata uang asing.

## 6. TRADE RECEIVABLES (continued)

As at 30 September 2022 and 31 December 2021, there were no trade receivables that were pledged as collateral for borrowings.

Refer to Note 38 for details of balances in foreign currencies.

## 7. PIUTANG PEMBIAYAAN

## 7. FINANCING RECEIVABLES

|                             | 30 Sep<br>2022 | 31 Dec<br>2021 |                                |
|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| Piutang pembiayaan konsumen | 62,408         | 60,742         | Consumer financing receivables |
| Piutang sewa pembiayaan     | 7,289          | 4,958          | Finance lease receivables      |
|                             | 69,697         | 65,700         |                                |
| Bagian lancar               | (36,378)       | (34,458)       | Current portion                |
| Bagian tidak lancar         | 33,319         | 31,242         | Non-current portion            |

## a. Piutang pembiayaan konsumen

## a. Consumer financing receivables

|                                                                          | 30 Sep<br>2022            | 31 Dec<br>2021             |                                                                       |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Piutang pembiayaan konsumen, kotor:                                      |                           |                            | Consumer financing receivables, gross:                                |
| Pembiayaan sendiri                                                       | 83,377                    | 81,723                     | Direct financing                                                      |
| Pembiayaan bersama                                                       | 12,447                    | 9,823                      | Joint financing                                                       |
|                                                                          | 95,824                    | 91,546                     |                                                                       |
| Pembiayaan bersama without recourse, bagian yang dibiayai pihak lain     | (9,895)                   | <u>(8,381</u> )            | Joint financing without recourse,<br>amount financed by other parties |
| Bagian Grup                                                              | 85,929                    | <u>83,165</u>              | The Group's portion                                                   |
| Dikurangi:                                                               |                           |                            | Less:                                                                 |
| Bagian Grup atas pendapatan<br>pembiayaan konsumen yang<br>belum diakui: |                           |                            | The Group's portion on unearned income on consumer financing:         |
| Pembiayaan sendiri                                                       | (17,224)                  | (16,640)                   | Direct financing                                                      |
| Pembiayaan yang dibiayai bersama pihak-pihak lain without recourse       | (1,176)                   | (935)                      | Joint financing without recourse                                      |
|                                                                          | <u>(18,400)</u><br>67,529 | <u>(17,575</u> )<br>65,590 |                                                                       |
| Penyisihan penurunan nilai                                               | (5,121)                   | (4,848)                    | Provision for impairment                                              |
|                                                                          | 62,408                    | 60,742                     |                                                                       |
| Bagian lancar                                                            | (32,675)                  | (31,837)                   | Current portion                                                       |
| Bagian tidak lancar                                                      | 29,733                    | 28,905                     | Non-current portion                                                   |

## CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

## NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

a. Consumer financing receivables (continued)

Gross consumer financing receivables

classified according to year of maturity are

7. FINANCING RECEIVABLES (continued)

as follows:

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

### 7. PIUTANG PEMBIAYAAN (lanjutan)

#### a. Piutang pembiayaan konsumen (lanjutan)

Piutang pembiayaan konsumen kotor yang diklasifikasikan menurut tahun jatuh tempo adalah sebagai berikut:

|                  | 30 Sep<br>2022 | 31 Dec<br>2021 |                       |
|------------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------|
| Dalam 1 tahun    | 47,472         | 46,026         | Within 1 year         |
| 1 sampai 5 tahun | 38,457         | <u>37,139</u>  | Between 1 and 5 years |

<u>85,929</u> <u>83,165</u>

Piutang pembiayaan konsumen bersih, sebelum penyisihan penurunan nilai piutang, yang diklasifikasikan menurut tahun jatuh tempo adalah sebagai berikut:

Net consumer financing receivables, before provision for impairment of receivables, classified according to year of maturity are as follows:

|                                   | 30 Sep<br>2022          | 31 Dec<br>2021   |                                        |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|----------------------------------------|
| Dalam 1 tahun<br>1 sampai 5 tahun | 35,552<br><u>31,977</u> | 34,579<br>31,011 | Within 1 year<br>Between 1 and 5 years |
|                                   | 67,529                  | 65,590           |                                        |

Informasi lainnya sehubungan dengan piutang pembiayaan konsumen adalah sebagai berikut:

- Piutang pembiayaan konsumen terutama berhubungan dengan pembiayaan kendaraan bermotor, sepeda motor dan alat berat.
- Tingkat suku bunga efektif per tahun atas piutang pembiayaan konsumen baru selama tahun 2022 dalam Rupiah rata-rata antara 5,0% hingga 44,9% (31 Desember 2021: rata-rata antara 7,0% hingga 44,7%).
- Sebagai jaminan atas piutang pembiayaan konsumen, secara umum Grup menerima jaminan dari konsumen berupa Bukti Pemilikan Kendaraan Bermotor dari kendaraan bermotor yang dibiayai oleh Grup.
- Pada tanggal 30 September 2022, piutang pembiayaan konsumen sejumlah Rp349 miliar (31 Desember 2021: Rp1,2 triliun) dijaminkan untuk pinjaman dan surat utang yang diterbitkan oleh entitas anak tertentu yang bergerak di bidang jasa keuangan, lihat Catatan 18.

Other information relating to consumer financing receivables are as follows:

- The consumer financing receivables primarily related to motor vehicle, motorcycle and heavy equipment financing.
- The effective annual interest rates of new consumer financing receivables during 2022 for Rupiah averaged from 5.0% to 44.9% (31 December 2021: averaged from 7.0% to 44.7%).
- The consumer financing receivables are generally secured by the Motor Vehicle Ownership Certificates of the vehicle financed by the Group.
- As at 30 September 2022, consumer financing receivables amounting to Rp349 billion (31 December 2021: Rp1.2 trillion) were pledged as collateral for loans and debt securities issued by certain financial services subsidiaries, refer to Note 18.

CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

## NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

## 7. PIUTANG PEMBIAYAAN (lanjutan)

## 7. FINANCING RECEIVABLES (continued)

#### b. Piutang sewa pembiayaan

#### b. Finance lease receivables

|                                         | 30 Sep<br>2022 | 31 Dec<br>2021 |                                  |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------------------------|
| Piutang sewa pembiayaan, kotor          | 8,762          | 5,986          | Finance lease receivables, gross |
| Nilai sisa yang terjamin                | 3,047          | 2,351          | Guaranteed residual values       |
| Simpanan jaminan                        | (3,047)        | (2,351)        | Security deposits                |
| Pendapatan sewa pembiayaan ditangguhkan | (998)          | (680)          | Unearned finance lease income    |
|                                         | 7,764          | 5,306          |                                  |
| Penyisihan penurunan nilai              | (475)          | (348)          | Provision for impairment         |
|                                         | 7,289          | 4,958          |                                  |
| Bagian lancar                           | (3,703)        | (2,621)        | Current portion                  |
| Bagian tidak lancar                     | 3,586          | 2,337          | Non-current portion              |

Jangka waktu kontrak sewa pembiayaan yang diberikan oleh Grup adalah sebagai berikut:

The period of finance lease contracts distributed by the Group are as follows:

|                                           | Periode sewa<br>pembiayaan<br>(dalam tahun)/<br>Lease period<br>(in years) |                                          |
|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| Kendaraan bermotor<br>Mesin dan peralatan | 1 - 5<br>1 - 4                                                             | Motor vehicle<br>Machinery and equipment |
| Alat berat                                | 1 - 5                                                                      | Heavy equipment                          |

Simpanan jaminan dari penyewa akan digunakan untuk melunasi harga jual aset yang disewakan pada akhir masa sewa jika penyewa menggunakan hak opsinya untuk membeli aset tersebut. Jaminan tersebut akan dikembalikan kepada penyewa jika hak opsi tidak digunakan.

leased assets at the end of the lease term if the lessee exercises the option to purchase the asset. The deposits will be refunded to the lessee if the purchase option is not exercised.

Security deposits from lessees will be

applied against the selling price of the

Piutang sewa pembiayaan kotor yang diklasifikasikan menurut tahun jatuh temponya adalah sebagai berikut:

Gross finance lease receivables classified according to year of maturity are as follows:

|                  | 30 Sep<br>   | 31 Dec<br>2021 |                       |
|------------------|--------------|----------------|-----------------------|
| Dalam 1 tahun    | 4,598        | 3,243          | Within 1 year         |
| 1 sampai 5 tahun | <u>4,164</u> | 2,743          | Between 1 and 5 years |
|                  | 8,762        | 5,986          |                       |

## CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

## NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

### 7. PIUTANG PEMBIAYAAN (lanjutan)

## b. Piutang sewa pembiayaan (lanjutan)

Piutang sewa pembiayaan bersih, sebelum penyisihan penurunan nilai piutang, yang diklasifikasikan menurut tahun jatuh temponya adalah sebagai berikut:

|                  | 30 Sep<br>2022 | 31 Dec<br>2021 |                       |
|------------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------|
| Dalam 1 tahun    | 3,936          | 2,798          | Within 1 year         |
| 1 sampai 5 tahun | 3,828          | 2,508          | Between 1 and 5 years |
|                  | 7.764          | 5.306          |                       |

Informasi lainnya sehubungan dengan piutang sewa pembiayaan adalah sebagai berikut:

- Tingkat suku bunga efektif per tahun atas piutang sewa pembiayaan baru selama tahun 2022 dalam Rupiah rata-rata antara 7,0% hingga 17,0% (31 Desember 2021: rata-rata antara 7,0% hingga 21,0%) dan dalam USD selama tahun 2021 dan 2022 rata-rata antara 3,0% hingga 4,0%.
- Pada tanggal 30 September 2022, tidak ada piutang sewa pembiayaan (31 Desember 2021: Rp19 miliar) yang dijaminkan untuk surat utang yang diterbitkan oleh entitas anak tertentu yang bergerak di bidang jasa keuangan, lihat Catatan 18c.
- Lihat Catatan 38 untuk rincian saldo dalam mata uang asing.
- Piutang sewa pembiayaan bersih dari pihak berelasi pada tanggal 30 September 2022 adalah sebesar Rp20 miliar (31 Desember 2021: Rp22 miliar), lihat Catatan 33g.

Grup mengukur penyisihan penurunan nilai menggunakan pendekatan piutang dengan three stages model. Pendekatan three stages model dibagi kategori performing ("Stage 1"), underperforming ("Stage 2") dan non-performing ("Stage 3"). Piutang pembiayaan dikategorikan sebagai Stage 1 ketika piutang pembiayaan tersebut belum iatuh tempo atau menunggak tidak lebih dari 30 hari, Stage 2 ketika menunggak antara 30 hingga 90 hari dan/atau pernah memiliki tunggakan dalam 6 bulan terakhir sebelum tanggal pelaporan, serta *Stage* 3 ketika menunggak selama lebih dari 90 hari dan kemungkinan besar debitur tidak akan membayar dengan terjadinya satu atau lebih kejadian lebih yang teramati yang dapat menurunkan jumlah estimasi arus kas masa depan.

## 7. FINANCING RECEIVABLES (continued)

## b. Finance lease receivables (continued)

Net finance lease receivables, before provision for impairment of receivables, classified according to year of maturity are as follows:

Other information relating to finance lease receivables are as follows:

- The effective annual interest rates of new finance lease receivables during 2022 for Rupiah averaged from 7.0% to 17.0% (31 December 2021: averaged from 7.0% to 21.0%) and for USD during 2021 and 2022 averaged from 3.0% to 4.0%.
- As at 30 September 2022, there were no finance lease receivables (31 December 2021: Rp19 billion) that were pledged as collateral for debt securities issued by certain financial services subsidiary, refer to Note 18c.
- Refer to Note 38 for details of balances in foreign currencies.
- Net finance lease receivables from related parties as at 30 September 2022 was Rp20 billion (31 December 2021: Rp22 billion), refer to Note 33g.

The Group measured provision for impairment of receivables using three stages model approach. The three stages model approach is categorised in to performing ("Stage 1"), and nonunderperforming ("Stage 2") performing ("Stage 3"). Financing receivables are categorised as Stage 1 when the financing receivables are not vet overdue or past due no later than 30 days, Stage 2 when the past due are between 30 and 90 days and/or has ever past due in the last 6 months before reporting date, and Stage 3 when the past due are more than 90 days and where the debtors are unlikely to pay on the occurence of one or more observable events that have a detrimental impact on the estimated future cash flows.

## CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

## NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

## 7. PIUTANG PEMBIAYAAN (lanjutan)

Mutasi penyisihan penurunan nilai piutang untuk piutang pembiayaan adalah sebagai berikut:

## 7. FINANCING RECEIVABLES (continued)

The movements of provision for impairment of financing receivables are as follows:

|                                                 | 30 Sep<br>2022  | 31 Dec<br>2021  |                                                |
|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------------------------------------|
| Pada awal periode                               | 5,196           | 4,907           | At beginning of period                         |
| Penambahan penyisihan, bersih setelah pemulihan | 1,859           | 2,315           | Increase in provision, net of amount recovered |
| Penghapusan                                     | (1,459)         | (2,026)         | Written-off                                    |
| Pada akhir periode                              | 5,596           | 5,196           | At end of period                               |
| Bagian lancar                                   | <u>(3,110</u> ) | <u>(2,919</u> ) | Current portion                                |
| Bagian tidak lancar                             | 2,486           | 2,277           | Non-current portion                            |

Manajemen berkeyakinan bahwa penyisihan penurunan nilai piutang pembiayaan tersebut cukup untuk menutupi kerugian dari tidak tertagihnya piutang pembiayaan.

Management believes that the provision for impairment of financing receivables is adequate to cover loss on non-collectible financing receivables.

#### 8. PIUTANG LAIN-LAIN

### 8. OTHER RECEIVABLES

|                                    | 30 Sep<br>2022  | 31 Dec<br>2021 |                                     |
|------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------------------------|
| Pihak berelasi (lihat Catatan 33h) | 3,899           | 2,656          | Related parties (refer to Note 33h) |
| Pihak ketiga                       | 7,552           | 5,093          | Third parties                       |
|                                    | 11,451          | 7,749          |                                     |
| Penyisihan penurunan nilai         | (468)           | (460)          | Provision for impairment            |
|                                    | 10,983          | 7,289          |                                     |
| Rincian piutang lain-lain berda    | sarkan sifatnya | Details        | of other receivables by nature are  |

Rincian piutang lain-lain berdasarkan sifatnya adalah sebagai berikut:

Details of other receivables by nature are as follows:

|                                                | 30 Sep<br>2022  | 31 Dec<br>2021 |                                             |
|------------------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------------------------------------|
| Pinjaman kepada pihak berelasi                 | 2,631           | 2,143          | Loans to related parties                    |
| Aset derivatif                                 | 1,852           | 233            | Derivative assets                           |
| Aset reasuransi:                               |                 |                | Reinsurance assets:                         |
| <ul> <li>Estimasi klaim</li> </ul>             | 1,181           | 1,110          | <ul> <li>Estimated claims</li> </ul>        |
| <ul> <li>Pendapatan premi tangguhan</li> </ul> | 447             | 394            | <ul> <li>Unearned premium income</li> </ul> |
| Piutang dividen                                | 987             | 3              | Dividend receivables                        |
| Pinjaman karyawan                              | 534             | 476            | Loans to officers and employees             |
| Piutang dari jaminan kendaraan                 | 224             | 285            | Receivables from collateral vehicles        |
| Piutang pelepasan entitas anak                 | 51              | 58             | Receivable from disposal of subsidiary      |
| Lain-lain                                      | 3,544           | 3,047          | Others                                      |
|                                                | 11,451          | 7,749          |                                             |
| Penyisihan penurunan nilai                     | <u>(468</u> )   | <u>(460</u> )  | Provision for impairment                    |
|                                                | 10,983          | 7,289          |                                             |
| Bagian lancar                                  | <u>(6,950</u> ) | (4,473)        | Current portion                             |
| Bagian tidak lancar                            | 4,033           | 2,816          | Non-current portion                         |

Manajemen berkeyakinan bahwa penyisihan penurunan nilai piutang tersebut cukup untuk menutupi kerugian dari tidak tertagihnya piutang.

Management believes that the provision for impairment of receivables is adequate to cover loss on non-collectible receivables.

## CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

## NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

## 8. PIUTANG LAIN-LAIN (lanjutan)

### 8. OTHER RECEIVABLES (continued)

#### a. Aset dan liabilitas derivatif

#### a. Derivative assets and liabilities

|                                                                       | 30 September 2022 |                                                                    |                                            |                                                                                    |                                                              |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                       | No                | Jumlah<br>nosional <sup>a)</sup> /<br>otional amount <sup>a)</sup> | Aset<br>derivatif/<br>Derivative<br>assets | Liabilitas<br>derivatif <sup>b)</sup> /<br>Derivative<br>liabilities <sup>b)</sup> |                                                              |
| Instrumen                                                             |                   |                                                                    |                                            |                                                                                    | Instruments                                                  |
| Lindung nilai arus kas:                                               |                   |                                                                    |                                            |                                                                                    | Cash flow hedges:                                            |
| Interest rate swaps                                                   | USD               | 135,433,333                                                        | 31                                         | -                                                                                  | Interest rate swaps                                          |
| Cross currency swaps                                                  | USD               | 1,871,874,972                                                      | 1,821                                      | 52                                                                                 | Cross currency swaps                                         |
| Lindung nilai arus kas yang tidak memenuhi kriteria hedge accounting: |                   |                                                                    |                                            |                                                                                    | Cash flow hedges that do not meet hedge accounting criteria: |
| Kontrak berjangka valuta                                              | USD               | 192,526,473                                                        | -                                          | 25                                                                                 | Forward foreign exchange                                     |
| asing                                                                 | JPY               | 641,953,417                                                        |                                            | 1                                                                                  | contracts                                                    |
| -                                                                     |                   |                                                                    | 1,852                                      | 78                                                                                 |                                                              |
| Bagian lancar                                                         |                   |                                                                    | (1,053)                                    | (76)                                                                               | Current portion                                              |
| Bagian tidak lancar                                                   |                   |                                                                    | 799                                        | 2                                                                                  | Non-current portion                                          |
|                                                                       |                   |                                                                    |                                            |                                                                                    |                                                              |

|                                                                       |     | 31 Desember/December 2021                                          |                                            |                                                                                          |                                                              |  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|--|
|                                                                       | N   | Jumlah<br>nosional <sup>a)</sup> /<br>otional amount <sup>a)</sup> | Aset<br>derivatif/<br>Derivative<br>assets | Liabilitas<br>derivatif <sup>b) c)</sup> /<br>Derivative<br>liabilities <sup>b) c)</sup> |                                                              |  |
| Instrumen                                                             |     |                                                                    |                                            |                                                                                          | Instruments                                                  |  |
| Lindung nilai arus kas:                                               |     |                                                                    |                                            |                                                                                          | Cash flow hedges:                                            |  |
| Interest rate swaps                                                   | USD | 263,200,000                                                        | 1                                          | 60                                                                                       | Interest rate swaps                                          |  |
| Cross currency swaps                                                  | USD | 2,039,214,561                                                      | 222                                        | 682                                                                                      | Cross currency swaps                                         |  |
|                                                                       | JPY | 3,000,000,000                                                      | -                                          | 42                                                                                       |                                                              |  |
| Kontrak komoditas <sup>d)</sup>                                       |     | -                                                                  | 1                                          | -                                                                                        | Commodity contracts <sup>d)</sup>                            |  |
| Lindung nilai arus kas yang tidak memenuhi kriteria hedge accounting: |     |                                                                    |                                            |                                                                                          | Cash flow hedges that do not meet hedge accounting criteria: |  |
| Kontrak berjangka valuta                                              | USD | 105,277,443                                                        | 9                                          | -                                                                                        | Forward foreign exchange                                     |  |
| asing                                                                 | JPY | 290,858,351                                                        |                                            |                                                                                          | contracts                                                    |  |
|                                                                       |     |                                                                    | 233                                        | 784                                                                                      |                                                              |  |
| Bagian lancar                                                         |     |                                                                    | (118)                                      | (221)                                                                                    | Current portion                                              |  |
| Bagian tidak lancar                                                   |     |                                                                    | 115                                        | 563                                                                                      | Non-current portion                                          |  |

- a) Dalam satuan penuh.
- Liabilitas derivatif disajikan sebagai liabilitas lain-lain (lihat Catatan 20).
- Diukur dengan hirarki pengukuran nilai wajar Tingkat 2 -("transaksi pasar yang dapat diobservasi").
- d) Lindung nilai atas proyeksi penjualan emas.

Untuk periode yang berakhir pada tanggal 30 September 2022, kerugian nilai wajar yang diakui dalam laporan laba rugi konsolidasian adalah sebesar Rp35 miliar.

Pada tanggal 30 September 2022, tingkat suku bunga tetap sehubungan dengan *interest rate swaps* untuk mata uang asing berkisar antara 1,2% hingga 2,7% dan untuk Rupiah berkisar antara 5,0% hingga 9,5% (31 Desember 2021: untuk mata uang asing berkisar antara 1,2% hingga 2,7% dan untuk Rupiah berkisar antara 4,6% hingga 9,5%).

- a) In full amount.
- b) Derivative liabilities are presented under other liabilities (refer to Note 20).
- c) Measured by fair value measurement hierarchy Level 2 ("observable current market transactions").
- d) Hedge of forecasted sales of gold.

For the period ended 30 September 2022, the fair value losses recognised in consolidated profit or loss amounting to Rp35 billion.

As at 30 September 2022, the fixed interest rates relating to interest rate swaps for foreign currencies ranged from 1.2% to 2.7% and for Rupiah ranged from 5.0% to 9.5% (31 December 2021: for foreign currencies ranged from 1.2% to 2.7% and for Rupiah ranged from 4.6% to 9.5%).

### CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

## NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

### 8. PIUTANG LAIN-LAIN (lanjutan)

#### a. Aset dan liabilitas derivatif (lanjutan)

Informasi lain mengenai aset dan liabilitas derivatif pada tanggal 30 September 2022 adalah sebagai berikut:

#### Pihak dalam kontrak/Counterparties

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation Ltd Morgan Stanley & Co International plc

Citibank NA

PT Bank OCBC NISP Tbk

Sumitomo Mitsui Banking Corporation

PT Bank Mandiri (Persero) Tbk

PT Bank Maybank Indonesia Tbk

MUFG Bank Ltd

PT Bank UOB Indonesia PT Bank CIMB Niaga Tbk

PT Bank CIMB Niaga Tb PT Bank DBS Indonesia

PT Bank ANZ Indonesia

Standard Chartered Bank

PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero), Tbk

PT Bank Pan Indonesia Tbk

**BNP** Paribas

PT Bank Permata Tbk

PT Bank Mizuho Indonesia

JP Morgan Chase Bank NA

Australian & New Zealand Banking Group Ltd

#### b. Pinjaman karyawan

Perseroan dan entitas anak tertentu memberikan pinjaman kepada karyawannya untuk membeli kendaraan bermotor. Pinjaman ini dilunasi secara angsuran melalui pemotongan gaji bulanan.

#### 8. OTHER RECEIVABLES (continued)

## a. Derivative assets and liabilities (continued)

Other information relating to derivative assets and liabilities as at 30 September 2022 are as follows:

#### Jadwal penyelesaian/Settlement schedule

Oktober/October 2022 – Februari/February 2023 Oktober/October 2022 – Februari/February 2023 Oktober/October 2022 – September 2023 Oktober/October 2022 – Oktober/October 2023

Oktober/October 2022 – Oktober/October 2023 Oktober/October 2022 – Agustus/August 2024

Oktober/October 2022 – Agustus/August 2024 Oktober/October 2022 – Agustus/August 2024 Oktober/October 2022 – Oktober/October 2024

Oktober/October 2022 – Desember/December 2024 Oktober/October 2022 – Februari/February 2025

Oktober/October 2022 – Agustus/August 2025 Oktober/October 2022 – Juni/June 2026 Oktober/October 2022 – Juni/June 2026

November 2022

November 2022

November 2022 – November 2024 November 2022 – Juni/June 2026 Januari/January 2023 – Mei/May 2025

Januari/January 2024 Agustus/August 2024

## b. Loans to officers and employees

The Company and certain subsidiaries provide vehicle loans to their officers and employees. These loans are repaid in instalments through deductions from monthly salaries.

## 9. PERSEDIAAN

### 9. INVENTORIES

|                                         | 30 Sep<br>2022 | 31 Dec<br>2021   |                                      |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Barang jadi                             | 20,667         | 15,744           | Finished goods                       |
| Real estat dan tanah untuk pengembangan | 5,201          | 5,347            | Real estate and land for development |
| Barang habis pakai                      | 2,451          | 1,450            | Consumable goods                     |
| Suku cadang                             | 1,817          | 1,101            | Spare parts                          |
| Bahan baku                              | 1,660          | 1,376            | Raw materials                        |
| Barang dalam penyelesaian               | 868            | 784              | Work-in-progress                     |
| Lain-lain                               | 404            | 296              | Others                               |
|                                         | 33,068         | 26,098           |                                      |
| Penyisihan penurunan nilai              | <u>(774</u> )  | <u>(754</u> )    | Provision for impairment             |
|                                         | 32,294         | 25,344           |                                      |
| Bagian lancar                           | (29,044)       | <u>(21,815</u> ) | Current portion                      |
| Bagian tidak lancar                     | 3,250          | 3,529            | Non-current portion                  |

## CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

## NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

### 9. PERSEDIAAN (lanjutan)

Manajemen berkeyakinan bahwa penyisihan yang dibentuk cukup untuk menutupi kerugian penurunan nilai persediaan.

Pada tanggal 30 September 2022 dan 31 Desember 2021, tidak ada persediaan yang dijaminkan untuk pinjaman.

Pada tanggal 30 September 2022, persediaan Grup telah diasuransikan terhadap risiko kebakaran dan risiko lainnya dengan nilai pertanggungan sebesar Rp21,5 triliun (31 Desember 2021: Rp17,1 triliun) yang menurut pendapat manajemen cukup untuk menutup kerugian yang mungkin timbul.

Mutasi penyisihan penurunan nilai persediaan adalah sebagai berikut:

### 9. INVENTORIES (continued)

Management believes that the provision established is adequate to cover loss due to the decline in the value of inventories.

As at 30 September 2022 and 31 December 2021, there was no inventory that was pledged as collateral for borrowings.

As at 30 September 2022, the inventories of the Group were covered by insurance against loss by fire and other risks amounting to Rp21.5 trillion (31 December 2021: Rp17.1 trillion) which management believes is adequate to cover losses which may arise.

The movements in the provision for impairment of inventory are as follows:

|                                              | 30 Sep<br>2022 | 31 Dec<br>2021 |                                       |
|----------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------------------------------|
| Pada awal periode                            | 754            | 863            | At beginning of period                |
| Penambahan/(pemulihan)<br>penyisihan, bersih | 24             | (105)          | Increase/(recovery) in provision, net |
| Penghapusan                                  | (4)            | (4)            | Written-off                           |
| Pada akhir periode                           | <u>774</u>     | 754            | At end of period                      |

### 10. PERPAJAKAN

### a. Pajak dibayar dimuka

## 10. TAXATION

a. Prepaid taxes

|                              | 30 Sep<br>2022 | 31 Dec<br>2021  |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| Perseroan                    |                |                 | The Company          |
| Pajak penghasilan badan      | 135            | 309             | Corporate income tax |
| Pajak Penjualan Barang Mewah | 387            | 325             | Luxury Sales Tax     |
| Pajak Pertambahan Nilai      |                | 8               | Value Added Tax      |
|                              | 522            | 642             |                      |
| Entitas anak                 |                |                 | Subsidiaries         |
| Pajak penghasilan badan      | 2,249          | 2,463           | Corporate income tax |
| Pajak Pertambahan Nilai      | 6,177          | 5,247           | Value Added Tax      |
|                              | 8,426          | 7,710           |                      |
|                              | 8,948          | 8,352           |                      |
| Bagian lancar                | (6,032)        | <u>(6,115</u> ) | Current portion      |
| Bagian tidak lancar          | 2,916          | 2,237           | Non-current portion  |

CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

## NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

## 10. PERPAJAKAN (lanjutan)

## 10. TAXATION (continued)

## b. Utang pajak

## b. Taxes payable

|                               | 30 Sep<br>2022 | 31 Dec<br>2021 |                                 |
|-------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------------------------|
| Perseroan                     |                |                | The Company                     |
| Pajak penghasilan:            |                |                | Income taxes:                   |
| Pasal 29                      | 221            | 84             | Article 29                      |
| Pasal 21, 22, 23 dan 4(2)     | 39             | 265            | Article 21, 22, 23 and 4(2)     |
| Pajak Pertambahan Nilai       | 117            | 197            | Value Added Tax                 |
|                               | 377            | 546            |                                 |
| Entitas anak                  |                |                | Subsidiaries                    |
| Pajak penghasilan:            |                |                | Income taxes:                   |
| Pasal 25/29                   | 3,430          | 3,166          | Article 25/29                   |
| Pasal 21, 22, 23, 26 dan 4(2) | 300            | 643            | Article 21, 22, 23, 26 and 4(2) |
| Pajak Pertambahan Nilai       | 348            | 122            | Value Added Tax                 |
| Pajak Penjualan Barang Mewah  | 24             | 21             | Luxury Sales Tax                |
| Pajak lainnya                 | <u>46</u>      | 18             | Other taxes                     |
|                               | 4,148          | 3,970          |                                 |
|                               | 4,525          | 4,516          |                                 |

## c. (Beban)/manfaat pajak penghasilan

## c. Income tax (expenses)/benefits

|                                           | 30 Sep<br>2022            | 30 Sep<br>2021            |                                     |
|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| <b>Perseroan</b><br>Kini<br>Tangguhan     | (621)<br>71               | (305)<br>(1)              | <b>The Company</b> Current Deferred |
| Entitas anak                              | <u>(550</u> )             | (306)                     | Subsidiaries                        |
| Kini<br>Tangguhan                         | (7,628)<br><u>720</u>     | (4,814)<br><u>455</u>     | Current<br>Deferred                 |
| <b>Konsolidasian</b><br>Kini<br>Tangguhan | (6,908)<br>(8,249)<br>791 | (4,359)<br>(5,119)<br>454 | Consolidated Current Deferred       |
| ranggunan                                 | <u>(7,458</u> )           | <u>(4,665</u> )           | Deterred                            |

CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

## NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

(expenses)/benefits

## 10. PERPAJAKAN (lanjutan)

## 10. TAXATION (continued)

(continued)

c. Income

c. (Beban)/manfaat pajak penghasilan (lanjutan)

Rekonsiliasi antara beban pajak penghasilan dan hasil perhitungan teoritis laba sebelum pajak penghasilan adalah sebagai berikut: The reconciliation between income tax expenses and the theoretical tax amount on profit before income tax is as follows:

tax

|                                                            | 30 Sep<br>2022  | 30 Sep<br>2021  |                                                 |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| Laba konsolidasian sebelum<br>pajak penghasilan            | 39,470          | 23,683          | Consolidated profit before<br>income tax        |
| Dikurangi laba sebelum pajak<br>penghasilan - entitas anak | (32,606)        | (18,755)        | Less profit before income tax -<br>subsidiaries |
| Disesuaikan dengan jurnal eliminasi konsolidasi            | 7,888           | 3,392           | Adjusted for consolidation elimination          |
| Laba sebelum pajak<br>penghasilan Perseroan                | 14,752          | 8,320           | Profit before income tax of the Company         |
| Pajak dihitung pada tarif pajak yang berlaku               | (2,803)         | (1,584)         | Tax calculated at applicable tax rates          |
| Penghasilan bukan obyek pajak                              | 2,260           | 1,344           | Income not subject to tax                       |
| Beban yang tidak dapat dikurangkan                         | (7)             | (66)            | Non-deductible expenses                         |
| Beban pajak penghasilan<br>Perseroan                       | (550)           | (306)           | Income tax expenses of the Company              |
| Beban pajak penghasilan entitas anak                       | (6,908)         | (4,359)         | Income tax expenses of subsidiaries             |
| Beban pajak penghasilan konsolidasian                      | <u>(7,458</u> ) | <u>(4,665</u> ) | Consolidated income tax expenses                |

## CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

## NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

(expenses)/benefits

#### 10. PERPAJAKAN (lanjutan)

#### 10. TAXATION (continued)

c. Income

| C. | (Beban)/manfaat | pajak | penghasilan |
|----|-----------------|-------|-------------|
|    | (lanjutan)      |       |             |

Rekonsiliasi antara laba sebelum pajak Perseroan dengan penghasilan kena pajak Perseroan untuk periode yang berakhir pada tanggal 30 September 2022 dan 2021 adalah sebagai berikut: (continued)

The reconciliation between profit before income tax of the Company and the

tax

income tax of the Company and the Company's taxable income for the periods ended 30 September 2022 and 2021 are as follows:

|                                                                        | 30 Sep<br>2022 | 30 Sep<br>2021 |                                                                 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| Laba konsolidasian sebelum<br>pajak penghasilan                        | 39,470         | 23,683         | Consolidated profit before income tax                           |
| Dikurangi laba sebelum pajak<br>penghasilan - entitas anak             | (32,606)       | (18,755)       | Less profit before income tax -<br>subsidiaries                 |
| Disesuaikan dengan jurnal eliminasi konsolidasi                        | 7,888          | 3,392          | Adjusted for consolidation elimination                          |
| Laba sebelum pajak<br>penghasilan Perseroan                            | 14,752         | 8,320          | Profit before income tax of the Company                         |
| Penyesuaian pajak:                                                     |                |                | Tax adjustments:                                                |
| Pendapatan dividen                                                     | (11,650)       | (6,774)        | Dividend income                                                 |
| Keuntungan nilai wajar atas investasi pada PT GoTo Gojek Tokopedia Tbl | (1,081)<br>k   | -              | Fair value gain on investment in<br>PT GoTo Gojek Tokopedia Tbk |
| Penghasilan kena pajak final, bersih                                   | (201)          | (341)          | Income subject to final tax, net                                |
| Beban imbalan kerja                                                    | 583            | 341            | Employee benefit expenses                                       |
| Iklan dan promosi                                                      | 511            | 76             | Advertising and promotion                                       |
| Insentif dealer                                                        | 151            | 58             | Dealer incentives                                               |
| Pelayanan purna jual                                                   | 21             | (12)           | After sales service                                             |
| Lain-lain                                                              | 89             | <u>(116</u> )  | Others                                                          |
|                                                                        | (11,577)       | (6,768)        |                                                                 |
| Penghasilan kena pajak Perseroan                                       | 3,175          | 1,552          | Taxable income of the Company                                   |
| Beban pajak penghasilan kini<br>Perseroan                              | 621            | 305            | Current income tax expenses of the Company                      |
| Pembayaran pajak dimuka<br>Perseroan                                   | (400)          | (238)          | Prepayment of income taxes of the Company                       |
| Utang pajak penghasilan Perseroan                                      | 221            | 67             | Income tax payable of the Company                               |
| Beban pajak penghasilan kini<br>entitas anak                           | 7,628          | 4,814          | Current income tax expenses of subsidiaries                     |
| Pembayaran pajak dimuka<br>entitas anak                                | (4,198)        | (2,134)        | Prepayment of income taxes of subsidiaries                      |
| Utang pajak penghasilan                                                | 3,430          | 2,680          | Income tax payable                                              |
| entitas anak                                                           |                |                | of subsidiaries                                                 |
| Dalam lanoran keuangan konsolida                                       | sian ini       | In             | these consolidated financial                                    |

Dalam laporan keuangan konsolidasian ini, jumlah penghasilan kena pajak didasarkan atas perhitungan sementara. In these consolidated financial statements, the amount of taxable income is based on preliminary calculations.

## CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

## 10. PERPAJAKAN (lanjutan)

## 10. TAXATION (continued)

## d. Aset dan liabilitas pajak tangguhan

## d. Deferred tax assets and liabilities

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                   |                                                                                                                          | 30 September 2                                                                                                                              | 2022                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Pada awal<br>periode/<br>At beginning<br>of period                | Dikreditkan/<br>(dibebankan)<br>ke laba rugi/<br>Credited/<br>(charged)<br>to profit or loss                             | Dibebankan<br>ke penghasilan<br>komprehensif lain/<br>Charged<br>to other<br>comprehensive<br>income                                        | Reklasi-<br>fikasi/<br>Reclassi-<br>fications | Selisih kurs<br>karena<br>penjabaran<br>laporan<br>keuangan<br>dalam valuta<br>asing/<br>Exchange<br>difference on<br>translation of<br>financial<br>statements in<br>foreign<br>currencies | Pada akhir<br>periode/<br>At end of<br>period           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Aset pajak tangguhan<br>Perseroan:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                   |                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                             |                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                         | Deferred tax assets of<br>the Company:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Akrual dan provisi<br>Liabilitas imbalan kerja                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 359<br>211                                                        | 77<br>7                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                             | -                                             | -                                                                                                                                                                                           | 436<br>218                                              | Accruals and provisions Employee benefit obligations                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Penghasilan<br>ditangguhkan                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 168                                                               | 4                                                                                                                        | -                                                                                                                                           | -                                             | -                                                                                                                                                                                           | 172                                                     | Deferred income                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Selisih depresiasi dan<br>revaluasi aset pajak                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 181                                                               | (11)                                                                                                                     | -                                                                                                                                           | -                                             | -                                                                                                                                                                                           | 170                                                     | Excess of depreciation and<br>tax assets revaluation                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Penyesuaian nilai wajar<br>dari lindung nilai<br>arus kas                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 6                                                                 | -                                                                                                                        | (4)                                                                                                                                         | -                                             | -                                                                                                                                                                                           | 2                                                       | Fair value adjustment on<br>cash flow hedge                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Penyesuaian nilai wajar<br>atas investasi<br>lain-lain                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | (99)                                                              | -                                                                                                                        | -                                                                                                                                           | -                                             | -                                                                                                                                                                                           | (99)                                                    | Fair value adjustment on<br>other investments                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Lain-lain                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 16                                                                | (6)                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                             | <u> </u>                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                             | 10                                                      | Others                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Aset pajak tangguhan<br>Perseroan, bersih                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 842                                                               | 71                                                                                                                       | (4)                                                                                                                                         | -                                             | -                                                                                                                                                                                           | 909                                                     | Deferred tax assets of the Company, net                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Aset pajak tangguhan<br>entitas anak, bersih                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 4,391                                                             | 610                                                                                                                      | (121)                                                                                                                                       |                                               | 10                                                                                                                                                                                          | 4,890                                                   | Deferred tax assets of<br>subsidiaries, net                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| entitas anak, bersin                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 5,233                                                             | 681                                                                                                                      | (125)                                                                                                                                       |                                               | 10                                                                                                                                                                                          | 5,799                                                   | subsidiaries, riet                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Liabilitas pajak<br>tangguhan entitas<br>anak, bersih                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | (4,102)                                                           | 110                                                                                                                      | (10)                                                                                                                                        |                                               | (274)                                                                                                                                                                                       | (4,276)                                                 | Deferred tax liabilities of<br>subsidiaries, net                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | -                                                                 | 3                                                                                                                        | 1 Desember/Decem                                                                                                                            | nber 2021                                     | Selisih kurs<br>karena<br>penjabaran                                                                                                                                                        |                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Pada awal<br>periode/<br>At beginning<br>of period                | Dikreditkan/<br>(dibebankan)/<br>ke laba rugi <sup>3</sup> /<br>Credited/<br>(charged)<br>to profit or loss <sup>7</sup> | Dikreditkan/<br>(dibebankan)<br>ke penghasilan<br>komprehensif lain ''/<br>Credited/<br>(charged)<br>to other<br>comprehensive<br>income '' | Reklasi-<br>fikasi/<br>Reclassi-<br>fications | laporan keuangan dalam valuta asing/ Exchange difference on translation of financial statements in foreign currencies                                                                       | Pada akhir<br>periode/<br>At end of<br>period           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Aset pajak tangguhan<br>Perseroan:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | periode/<br>At beginning<br>of period                             | (dibebankan)/<br>ke laba rugi <sup>1</sup> /<br>Credited/<br>(charged/<br>to profit or loss <sup>1</sup> /               | (dibebankan)<br>ke penghasilan<br>komprehensif lain ')/<br>Credited/<br>(charged)<br>to other<br>comprehensive                              | fikasi/<br>Reclassi-                          | laporan keuangan dalam valuta asing/ Exchange difference on translation of financial statements in foreign                                                                                  | periode/<br>At end of<br>period                         | Deferred tax assets of<br>the Company:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Perseroan:<br>Akrual dan provisi<br>Liabilitas imbalan kerja                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | periode/<br>At beginning<br>of period<br>259<br>235               | (dibebankan)/<br>ke laba rugi ³/<br>Credited/<br>(charged)<br>to profit or loss ³/                                       | (dibebankan)<br>ke penghasilan<br>komprehensif lain ')/<br>Credited/<br>(charged)<br>to other<br>comprehensive                              | fikasi/<br>Reclassi-                          | laporan keuangan dalam valuta asing/ Exchange difference on translation of financial statements in foreign                                                                                  | periode/<br>At end of<br>period  359 211                | the Company: Accruals and provisions Employee benefit obligations                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Perseroan: Akrual dan provisi Liabilitas imbalan kerja Penghasilan ditangguhkan                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | periode/<br>At beginning<br>of period  259 235                    | (dibebankan)/<br>ke laba rugi ³/<br>Credited/<br>(charged)<br>to profit or loss ³<br>100<br>(25)                         | (dibebankan) ke penghasilan komprehensif lain '// Credited/ (charged) to other comprehensive income '/                                      | fikasi/<br>Reclassi-                          | laporan keuangan dalam valuta asing/ Exchange difference on translation of financial statements in foreign                                                                                  | periode/<br>At end of<br>period<br>359<br>211<br>168    | the Company:<br>Accruals and provisions<br>Employee benefit<br>obligations<br>Deferred income                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Perseroan:  Akrual dan provisi Liabilitas imbalan kerja  Penghasilan ditangguhkan Selisih depresiasi dan revaluasi aset pajak Penyesuaian nilai wajar                                                                                                                                                      | periode/<br>At beginning<br>of period<br>259<br>235               | (dibebankan)/<br>ke laba rugi ³/<br>Credited/<br>(charged)<br>to profit or loss ³/                                       | (dibebankan) ke penghasilan komprehensif lain '// Credited/ (charged) to other comprehensive income '/                                      | fikasi/<br>Reclassi-                          | laporan keuangan dalam valuta asing/ Exchange difference on translation of financial statements in foreign                                                                                  | periode/<br>At end of<br>period  359 211                | the Company: Accruals and provisions Employee benefit obligations Deferred income  Excess of depreciation and tax assets revaluation Fair value adjustment on                                                                                                                                      |
| Perseroan:  Akrual dan provisi Liabilitas imbalan kerja  Penghasilan ditangguhkan Selisih depresiasi dan revaluasi aset pajak Penyesuaian nilai wajar dar lindung nilai arus kas Penyesuaian nilai wajar atas investasi                                                                                    | periode/<br>At beginning<br>of period<br>259<br>235<br>141<br>175 | (dibebankan)/<br>ke laba rugi ³/<br>Credited/<br>(charged)<br>to profit or loss ³<br>100<br>(25)                         | (dibebankan) ke penghasilan komprehensif lain "/ Credited/ (charged) to other comprehensive income "  1                                     | fikasi/<br>Reclassi-                          | laporan keuangan dalam valuta asing/ Exchange difference on translation of financial statements in foreign                                                                                  | periode/<br>At end of<br>period  359 211 168 181        | the Company: Accruals and provisions Employee benefit obligations Deferred income  Excess of depreciation and tax assets revaluation                                                                                                                                                               |
| Perseroan:  Akrual dan provisi Liabilitas imbalan kerja  Penghasilan ditangguhkan Selisih depresiasi dan revaluasi aset pajak Penyesuaian nilai wajar dari lindung nilai arus kas Penyesuaian nilai wajar                                                                                                  | periode/<br>At beginning of period 259 235 141 175 17             | (dibebankan)/<br>ke laba rugi ³/<br>Credited/<br>(charged)<br>to profit or loss ³<br>100<br>(25)<br>27<br>6              | (dibebankan) ke penghasilan komprehensif lain "/ Credited/ (charged) to other comprehensive income "  1                                     | fikasi/<br>Reclassi-                          | laporan keuangan dalam valuta asing/ Exchange difference on translation of financial statements in foreign                                                                                  | periode/<br>At end of period  359 211 168 181 6         | the Company: Accruals and provisions Employee benefit obligations Deferred income  Excess of depreciation and tax assets revaluation Fair value adjustment on cash flow hedge  Fair value adjustment on                                                                                            |
| Perseroan:  Akrual dan provisi Liabilitas imbalan kerja  Penghasilan dilangguhkan Selisih depresiasi dan revaluasi aset pajak Penyesuaian nilai wajar dari lindung nilai arus kas Penyesuaian nilai wajar atas investasi lain-lain                                                                         | periode/<br>At beginning of period 259 235 141 175 17 (87)        | (dibebankan)/<br>ke laba rugi ³/<br>Credited/<br>(charged)<br>to profit or loss ³<br>100<br>(25)<br>27<br>6              | (dibebankan) ke penghasilan komprehensif lain "/ Credited/ (charged) to other comprehensive income "  1                                     | fikasi/<br>Reclassi-                          | laporan keuangan dalam valuta asing/ Exchange difference on translation of financial statements in foreign                                                                                  | periode/<br>At end of period  359 211 168 181 6 (99)    | the Company: Accruals and provisions Employee benefit obligations Deferred income  Excess of depreciation and tax assets revaluation Fair value adjustment on cash flow hedge  Fair value adjustment on other investments                                                                          |
| Perseroan:  Akrual dan provisi Liabilitas imbalan kerja  Penghasilan ditangguhkan Selisih depresiasi dan revaluasi aset pajak Penyesuaian nilai wajar dari lindung nilai arus kas Penyesuaian nilai wajar atas investasi lain-lain Lain-lain  Aset pajak tangguhan Perseroan, bersih  Aset pajak tangguhan | periode/<br>At beginning of period 259 235 141 175 17 (87)        | (dibebankan)/ ke laba rugi ³/ Credited/ (charged) to profit or loss ³  100 (25) 27 6 - (12)                              | (dibebankan) ke penghasilan komprehensif lain "/ Credited/ (charged) to other comprehensive income "  (11)                                  | fikasi/<br>Reclassi-                          | laporan keuangan dalam valuta asing/ Exchange difference on translation of financial statements in foreign                                                                                  | periode/<br>At end of period  359 211 168 181 6 (99)    | the Company: Accruals and provisions Employee benefit obligations Deferred income  Excess of depreciation and tax assets revaluation Fair value adjustment on cash flow hedge  Fair value adjustment on other investments  Others  Deferred tax assets of the Company, net  Deferred tax assets of |
| Perseroan:  Akrual dan provisi Liabilitas imbalan kerja  Penghasilan ditangguhkan Selisih depresiasi dan revaluasi aset pajak Penyesuaian nilai wajar dari lindung nilai arus kas Penyesuaian nilai wajar atas investasi lain-lain Lain-lain  Aset pajak tangguhan Perseroan, bersih                       | periode/<br>At beginning of period 259 235 141 175 17 (87) 50 790 | (dibebankan)/ ke laba rugi ³/ Credited/ (charged) to profit or loss ³  100 (25) 27 6 - (12) (34)                         | (dibebankan) ke penghasilan komprehensif lain "/ Credited/ (charged) to other comprehensive income "  (11) (10)                             | fikasi/<br>Reclassi-<br>fications             | laporan keuangan dalam valuta asing/ Exchange difference on translation of financial statements in foreign currencies                                                                       | periode/<br>At end of period  359 211 168 181 6 (99) 16 | the Company: Accruals and provisions Employee benefit obligations Deferred income  Excess of depreciation and tax assets revaluation Fair value adjustment on cash flow hedge Fair value adjustment on other investments  Others  Deferred tax assets of the Company, net                          |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>\*)</sup> Termasuk penyesuaian akibat perubahan tarif pajak (lihat Catatan 10f).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>\*)</sup> Including adjustment due to changes in tax rates (refer to Note 10f).

## CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

### NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

### 10. PERPAJAKAN (lanjutan)

## d. Aset dan liabilitas pajak tangguhan (lanjutan)

Aset pajak tangguhan atas revaluasi aset pajak timbul akibat dilakukannya revaluasi aset oleh Perseroan dan PT Astra Agro Lestari Tbk, entitas anak langsung, untuk tujuan pelaporan pajak pada tahun 2016 terkait adanya Paket Kebijakan Ekonomi Tahap V yang diterbitkan oleh pemerintah Indonesia pada tahun 2015.

Pada tanggal 30 September 2022 dan 31 Desember 2021, aset pajak tangguhan sebesar Rp1,2 triliun yang timbul dari rugi pajak yang tidak dapat dikompensasi sebesar Rp5,5 triliun tidak diakui dalam laporan keuangan konsolidasian. Rugi pajak tersebut akan kadaluarsa pada beberapa tahun pajak sampai dengan tahun 2027.

#### e. Administrasi

Undang-undang perpajakan Indonesia mengatur bahwa masing-masing perusahaan dalam Grup menghitung, menetapkan dan membayar sendiri besarnya jumlah pajak yang terutang.

Berdasarkan perundang-undangan yang berlaku, Direktur Jenderal Pajak dapat menetapkan atau mengubah kewajiban pajak dalam jangka waktu lima tahun sejak saat terutangnya pajak.

## f. Tarif pajak

Pada bulan Maret 2020, diberlakukan Peraturan Pemerintah Pengganti Undang-Undang ("Perpu") Nomor 1 Tahun 2020. Perpu ini menetapkan tarif pajak penghasilan perusahaan sebesar 22% untuk Tahun Pajak 2020 dan 2021, dan tarif sebesar 20% mulai Tahun Pajak 2022. Pada bulan Mei 2020, Perpu ini ditetapkan menjadi Undang-undang Nomor 2 Tahun 2020.

### 10. TAXATION (continued)

## d. Deferred tax assets and liabilities (continued)

Deferred tax assets arising from tax assets revaluation due to revaluation of assets by the Company and PT Astra Agro Lestari Tbk, a direct subsidiary, for tax reporting purposes in 2016 related to The 5th Economic Stimulus Package announced by Indonesian government in 2015.

As at 30 September 2022 and 31 December 2021, deferred tax assets of Rp1.2 trillion arising from unused tax losses of Rp5.5 trillion have not been recognised in the consolidated financial statements. The unused tax losses will expire over several tax years up to 2027.

#### e. Administration

The taxation laws of Indonesia require that each company in the Group submits tax returns on the basis of self-assessment.

Under prevailing regulations, the Director General of Tax may assess or amend taxes within five years from the time tax becomes due.

## f. Tax rates

In March 2020, a Peraturan Pemerintah Pengganti Undang-Undang ("Perpu") Nomor 1 Tahun 2020 was enacted. The Perpu provided a 22% rate of corporate income tax in Tax Years 2020 and 2021, and a 20% rate for Tax Year 2022 onwards. In May 2020, the Perpu was established as Undang-undang Nomor 2 Tahun 2020.

## CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

## NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

### 10. PERPAJAKAN (lanjutan)

#### f. Tarif pajak (lanjutan)

Tarif pajak penghasilan perusahaan telah mengalami penyesuaian dengan diberlakukannya Undang-undang Nomor 7 Tahun 2021 tentang Harmonisasi Peraturan Perpajakan pada bulan Oktober 2021, yang menetapkan tarif tunggal untuk pajak penghasilan perusahaan sebesar 22% mulai Tahun Pajak 2022.

Perusahaan terbuka yang memenuhi syaratsyarat tertentu berhak memperoleh penurunan tarif pajak penghasilan sebesar 3% dari tarif pajak penghasilan yang berlaku. Untuk tahun pajak 2022, Perseroan dan PT United Tractors Tbk, entitas anak langsung, memenuhi syarat-syarat tersebut dan telah menerapkan tarif pajak yang lebih rendah.

### 10. TAXATION (continued)

#### f. Tax rates (continued)

The corporate income tax rate has been updated with the enactment Undang-undang Nomor 7 Tahun 2021 regarding Harmonisasi Peraturan Perpajakan in October 2021, which provided a 22% flat rate of corporate income tax for the Tax Year 2022 onwards.

Publicly listed entities which comply with certain requirements are entitled to a 3% tax rate reduction from the applicable tax rates. For the tax year 2022, the Company and PT United Tractors Tbk, direct subsidiary, complied with these requirements and has therefore applied the lower tax rates.

#### 11. INVESTASI PADA VENTURA BERSAMA

Ventura bersama yang material terhadap Grup adalah PT Astra Honda Motor ("AHM") dan PT Lintas Marga Sedaya ("LMS") dengan kepemilikan efektif masing-masing 50,00% dan 55,01%. AHM bergerak dalam bidang manufaktur kendaraan bermotor roda dua merek Honda, sedangkan LMS bergerak dalam bidang pengelolaan jalan tol. Kedua ventura bersama tersebut beroperasi di Indonesia.

#### 11. INVESTMENTS IN JOINT VENTURES

The material joint ventures of the Group are PT Astra Honda Motor ("AHM") and PT Lintas Marga Sedaya ("LMS"), with effective ownership of 50.00% and 55.01% respectively. AHM is conducting business activities in the manufacturing of Honda motorcycles, while LMS is conducting business activities in the management of toll roads. Both of these joint ventures have operations in Indonesia.

## CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

## NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

## 11. INVESTASI PADA VENTURA BERSAMA (lanjutan)

Ringkasan laporan posisi keuangan AHM dan LMS pada tanggal 30 September 2022 dan 31 Desember 2021 serta rekonsiliasinya dengan jumlah tercatat atas kepentingan Grup pada ventura bersama adalah sebagai berikut:

## 11. INVESTMENTS IN JOINT VENTURES (continued)

Summarised statements of financial position of AHM and LMS as at 30 September 2022 and 31 December 2021 and the reconciliation with the carrying amount of the Group's interest in the joint ventures are as follows:

|                                                | 30 Sept<br>202          |                           | 31 Desembe<br>20        | er/December<br>21         |                                                                   |
|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                | PT Astra<br>Honda Motor | PT Lintas<br>Marga Sedaya | PT Astra<br>Honda Motor | PT Lintas<br>Marga Sedaya |                                                                   |
| Kas dan setara kas<br>Aset lancar lainnya      | 10,145<br>9,551         | 466<br>442                | 11,113<br><u>6,285</u>  | 454<br>431                | Cash and cash equivalents<br>Other current assets                 |
| Jumlah aset lancar<br>Aset tidak lancar        | 19,696<br>11,669        | 908<br>20,264             | 17,398<br>12,117        | 885<br>19,774             | Total current assets<br>Non-current assets                        |
| Jumlah aset                                    | 31,365                  | 21,172                    | 29,515                  | 20,659                    | Total assets                                                      |
| Liabilitas jangka pendek                       | (17,780)                | (298)                     | (13,969)                | (290)                     | Current liabilities                                               |
| Liabilitas keuangan jangka                     | -                       | (8,622)                   | -                       | (8,414)                   | Non-current financial liabilities                                 |
| panjang<br>Liabilitas jangka panjang           | (1,933)                 | (647)                     | (1,876)                 | (631)                     | Other non-current liabilities                                     |
| lainnya<br>Jumlah liabilitas jangka<br>panjang | (1,933)                 | (9,269)                   | (1,876)                 | (9,045)                   | Total non-current liabilities                                     |
| Jumlah liabilitas                              | (19,713)                | (9,567)                   | (15,845)                | (9,335)                   | Total liabilities                                                 |
| Aset bersih                                    | 11,652                  | 11,605                    | 13,670                  | 11,324                    | Net assets                                                        |
| % kepemilikan efektif                          | 50.00                   | 55.01                     | 50.00                   | 55.01                     | % of effective ownership                                          |
| Bagian Grup atas aset bersih ventura bersama   | 5,826                   | 6,384                     | 6,835                   | 6,230                     | The Group's share of the net                                      |
| Goodwill Penyesuaian metode ekuitas            | 4<br>(37)               | 70                        | 4<br>(80)               | 70<br>                    | assets of joint ventures<br>Goodwill<br>Equity method adjustments |
| Jumlah tercatat                                | 5,793                   | 6,454                     | 6,759                   | 6,300                     | Total carrying value                                              |

## CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

## NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

## 11. INVESTASI PADA VENTURA BERSAMA (lanjutan)

Ringkasan laporan laba rugi dan penghasilan komprehensif lain AHM dan LMS untuk periode yang berakhir pada 30 September 2022 dan 2021 adalah sebagai berikut:

## 11. INVESTMENTS IN JOINT VENTURES (continued)

Summarised statements of profit or loss and other comprehensive income of AHM and LMS for the period ended 30 September 2022 and 2021 are as follows:

|                                                                                                     | 30 Septen                           | 30 September 2022 30 September 2021 |                                     | 30 September 2022 30 September 2021 |                                                                                          |  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
|                                                                                                     | PT Astra<br>Honda Motor             | PT Lintas<br>Marga Sedaya           | PT Astra<br>Honda Motor             | PT Lintas<br>Marga Sedaya           |                                                                                          |  |
| Pendapatan bersih<br>Depresiasi dan amortisasi<br>Penghasilan bunga<br>Beban pajak penghasilan      | 55,448<br>(1,212)<br>165<br>(1,205) | ` 21 <sup>′</sup>                   | 54,377<br>(1,320)<br>193<br>(1,341) | ` 11 <sup>′</sup>                   | Net revenue Depreciation and amortisation Interest income Income tax expenses            |  |
| Laba/(rugi) periode berjalan<br>Penghasilan komprehensif<br>lain periode berjalan,<br>setelah pajak | 4,465<br>2                          |                                     | 4,850<br>1                          |                                     | Profit/(loss) for the period<br>Other comprehensive income<br>for the period, net of tax |  |
| Jumlah penghasilan<br>komprehensif periode<br>berjalan                                              | 4,467                               | 281                                 | 4,851                               | <u>(57</u> )                        | Total comprehensive income for the period                                                |  |
| Dividen yang diterima<br>oleh Grup                                                                  | 3,243                               | -                                   | 3,003                               | -                                   | Dividend received by the Group                                                           |  |

Berikut adalah rangkuman kepentingan Grup pada ventura bersama:

Below is a summary of the Group's interests in joint ventures:

|                                                                                           | 30 September<br>2022                                            | 3                                                                   | 0 September 2022                                                     |                         |  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--|
|                                                                                           |                                                                 |                                                                     | as penghasilan komp<br>of comprehensive in                           |                         |  |
|                                                                                           | Nilai tercatat<br>investasi/<br>Carrying value<br>of investment | Hasil bersih/<br>Result                                             | Penghasilan<br>komprehensif<br>lain/Other<br>comprehensive<br>income | Jumlah/<br><i>Total</i> |  |
| PT Astra Honda Motor                                                                      | 5,793                                                           | 2,276                                                               | 1                                                                    | 2,277                   |  |
| PT Lintas Marga Sedaya<br>Lain-lain/ <i>Others</i> *)                                     | 6,454<br>20,092                                                 | 154<br>2,090                                                        | -<br>159                                                             | 154<br>2,249            |  |
|                                                                                           | 32,339                                                          | 4,520                                                               | 160                                                                  | 4,680                   |  |
|                                                                                           | 31 Desember/<br>December 2021                                   | 3                                                                   | 0 September 2021                                                     |                         |  |
|                                                                                           |                                                                 | Bagian atas penghasilan komprehensif/ Share of comprehensive income |                                                                      |                         |  |
|                                                                                           | Nilai tercatat<br>investasi/<br>Carrying value<br>of investment | Hasil bersih/<br>Result                                             | Penghasilan<br>komprehensif<br>lain/Other<br>comprehensive<br>income | Jumlah/<br>Total        |  |
| PT Astra Honda Motor<br>PT Lintas Marga Sedaya<br>Lain-lain/ <i>Others</i> <sup>**)</sup> | 6,759<br>6,300<br>14,493                                        | 2,409<br>(31)<br>1,314                                              | 1<br>-<br>83                                                         | 2,410<br>(31)<br>1,397  |  |
|                                                                                           | 27,552                                                          | 3,692                                                               | 84                                                                   | 3,776                   |  |

<sup>(\*)</sup> Kepentingan Grup pada ventura bersama lainnya yang jumlahnya tidak material secara individual.

The Group's interests in a number of individually immaterial joint ventures.

## CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

## NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

## 11. INVESTASI PADA VENTURA BERSAMA (lanjutan)

Pada bulan September 2022, PT Sedaya Multi Investama ("SMI"), entitas anak langsung, telah menyelesaikan transaksi akuisisi atas 49,56% kepemilikan pada PT Bank Jasa Jakarta ("BJJ") dengan total nilai investasi sebesar Rp3,9 triliun. Dengan selesainya transaksi ini menyebabkan BJJ menjadi ventura bersama melalui SMI.

## 11. INVESTMENTS IN JOINT VENTURES (continued)

In September 2022, PT Sedaya Multi Investama ("SMI"), a direct subsidiary, has completed the acquisition transaction of 49.56% ownership at PT Bank Jasa Jakarta ("BJJ") with total investment value of Rp3.9 trillion. As a result of this transaction, BJJ becomes a joint venture through SMI.

#### 12. INVESTASI PADA ENTITAS ASOSIASI

Entitas asosiasi yang material terhadap Grup adalah PT Astra Daihatsu Motor ("ADM") dengan kepemilikan efektif 31,87%. ADM bergerak dalam manufaktur kendaraan bermotor roda empat merek Daihatsu dan lainnya di Indonesia.

Ringkasan laporan posisi keuangan ADM pada tanggal 30 September 2022 dan 31 Desember 2021 serta rekonsiliasinya dengan jumlah tercatat atas kepentingan Grup pada entitas asosiasi adalah sebagai berikut:

## 12. INVESTMENTS IN ASSOCIATES

The material associate of the Group is PT Astra Daihatsu Motor ("ADM") with effective ownership of 31.87%. ADM is principally involved in the manufacturing of Daihatsu and other brand names car motor vehicles in Indonesia.

Summarised statements of financial position of ADM as at 30 September 2022 and 31 December 2021 and the reconciliation with the carrying amount of the Group's interest in the associate are as follows:

|                                               | 30 Sep<br>2022 | 31 Dec<br>2021   |                                                  |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------------|------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| Aset lancar                                   | 18,394         | 16,528           | Current assets                                   |
| Aset tidak lancar                             | 9,087          | 9,170            | Non-current assets                               |
| Jumlah aset                                   | 27,481         | 25,698           | Total assets                                     |
| Liabilitas jangka pendek                      | (11,680)       | (11,087)         | Current liabilities                              |
| Liabilitas jangka panjang                     | (1,509)        | (1,038)          | Non-current liabilities                          |
| Jumlah liabilitas                             | (13,189)       | <u>(12,125</u> ) | Total liabilities                                |
| Aset bersih                                   | 14,292         | <u>13,573</u>    | Net assets                                       |
| % kepemilikan efektif                         | 31.87          | 31.87            | % of effective ownership                         |
| Bagian Grup atas aset bersih entitas asosiasi | 4,555          | 4,326            | The Group's share of the net assets of associate |
| Penyesuaian metode ekuitas                    | (18)           | (18)             | Adjustment equity method                         |
| Jumlah tercatat                               | 4,537          | 4,308            | Total carrying value                             |

## CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

## NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

## 12. INVESTASI PADA ENTITAS ASOSIASI (lanjutan)

Ringkasan laporan laba rugi dan penghasilan komprehensif lain ADM untuk periode yang berakhir pada 30 September 2022 dan 2021 adalah sebagai berikut:

## 12. INVESTMENTS IN ASSOCIATES (continued)

Summarised statements of profit or loss and other comprehensive income of ADM for the period ended 30 September 2022 and 2021 are as follows:

|                                                                                           | 30 Sep<br>2022      | 30 Sep<br>2021        |                                                                                   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Pendapatan bersih                                                                         | 55,111              | 42,744                | Net revenue                                                                       |
| Laba periode berjalan<br>Penghasilan komprehensif lain periode<br>berjalan, setelah pajak | 2,723<br>           | 1,881<br><u>(57</u> ) | Profit for the period<br>Other comprehensive income for the period,<br>net of tax |
| Jumlah penghasilan komprehensif<br>periode berjalan<br>Dividen yang diterima oleh Grup    | <u>2,730</u><br>641 | <u>1,824</u><br>254   | Total comprehensive income for the period Dividend received by the Group          |
| ,                                                                                         | • • •               |                       |                                                                                   |

Berikut adalah rangkuman kepentingan Grup pada entitas asosiasi:

Below is a summary of the Group's interests in associates:

|                                                | 30 September<br>2022                                            |                                                                                        | 20 Contombor 2022                                                    |                         |  |
|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--|
|                                                | 2022                                                            | 30 September 2022 Bagian atas penghasilan komprehensif/ Share of comprehensive income  |                                                                      |                         |  |
|                                                | Nilai tercatat<br>investasi/<br>Carrying value<br>of investment | Hasil bersih/<br>Result                                                                | Penghasilan<br>komprehensif<br>lain/Other<br>comprehensive<br>income | Jumlah/<br><i>Total</i> |  |
| PT Astra Daihatsu Motor<br>Lain-lain/Others *) | 4,537                                                           | 868<br>588                                                                             | 2                                                                    | 870                     |  |
| Lain-iain Others                               | 8,208<br>12,745                                                 | 1,456                                                                                  | <u>1,525</u><br>1,527                                                | 2,113<br>2,983          |  |
|                                                | 31 Desember/<br>December 2021                                   | 30 September 2021  Bagian atas penghasilan komprehensif/ Share of comprehensive income |                                                                      |                         |  |
|                                                | Nilai tercatat<br>investasi/<br>Carrying value<br>of investment | Hasil bersih/                                                                          | Penghasilan<br>komprehensif<br>lain/Other<br>comprehensive<br>income | Jumlah/<br><i>Total</i> |  |
| PT Astra Daihatsu Motor<br>Lain-lain/Others *) | 4,308<br>5,934                                                  | 593<br>342                                                                             | (18)<br>665                                                          | 575<br>1,007            |  |
|                                                | 10,242                                                          | 935                                                                                    | 647                                                                  | 1,582                   |  |

Yepentingan Grup pada entitas asosiasi lainnya yang jumlahnya tidak material secara individual.

## 13. PROPERTI INVESTASI

## 13. INVESTMENT PROPERTIES

|                         | 30 Sep<br>2022 | 31 Dec<br>2021 |                        |
|-------------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------------|
| Pada awal periode       | 7,550          | 7,507          | At beginning of period |
| Penambahan              | 2              | 23             | Additions              |
| Penyesuaian nilai wajar | -              | (44)           | Fair value adjustments |
| Reklasifikasi           | (301)          | 64             | Reclassifications      |
| Pada akhir periode      | 7,251          | 7,550          | At end of period       |

Halaman - 60 - Page

The Group's interests in a number of individually immaterial associates.

## CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

## NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

### 13. PROPERTI INVESTASI (lanjutan)

Seluruh properti investasi yang dimiliki oleh Grup berada di Indonesia.

Penilaian atas nilai wajar properti investasi pada 31 Desember 2021 adalah berdasarkan hasil penilai independen yang telah terdaftar di Otoritas Jasa Keuangan, yang sebagian besar dilakukan oleh KJPP Amin, Nirwan, Alfiantori & Rekan dan KJPP Ruky, Safrudin & Rekan, sebagaimana tertera dalam laporan masing-masing tertanggal 14 Januari 2022.

Pada tanggal 30 September 2022 dan 31 Desember 2021, tidak ada properti investasi yang dijaminkan untuk pinjaman.

Pada tanggal 30 September 2022, sebagian properti investasi yang dimiliki oleh Grup telah diasuransikan terhadap risiko kebakaran dan risiko lainnya dengan nilai pertanggungan sebesar Rp6,6 triliun (31 Desember 2021: Rp5,1 triliun) yang menurut pendapat manajemen cukup untuk menutup kerugian yang mungkin timbul.

### 13. INVESTMENT PROPERTIES (continued)

All investment properties owned by the Group are located in Indonesia.

The valuation to determine the fair value of the Group's investment properties as at 31 December 2021 is based on the results of independent appraisers registered with the Financial Services Authority, mostly performed by KJPP Amin, Nirwan, Alfiantori & Partner and KJPP Ruky, Safrudin & Partner, as stated in their respective reports dated 14 January 2022.

As at 30 September 2022 and 31 December 2021, there was no investment property that was pledged as security for borrowings.

As at 30 September 2022, some investment properties of the Group are covered by insurance against loss from fire and other risks amounting to Rp6.6 trillion (31 December 2021: Rp5.1 trillion), which management believes is adequate to cover losses which may arise.

### 14. TANAMAN PRODUKTIF

### 14. BEARER PLANTS

|                                             | 30 September 2022                                  |                          |                           |                                     |                                               |                                            |  |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|--|
|                                             | Pada awal<br>periode/<br>At beginning<br>of period | Penambahan/<br>Additions | Pengurangan/<br>Disposals | Reklasifikasi/<br>Reclassifications | Pada akhir<br>periode/<br>At end of<br>period |                                            |  |
| Harga perolehan                             |                                                    |                          |                           |                                     |                                               | Acquisition cost                           |  |
| Tanaman menghasilkan                        | 8,857                                              | -                        | (1)                       | 245                                 | 9,101                                         | Mature plantations                         |  |
| Tanaman belum menghasilkan                  | 1,614                                              | 425                      | <del>-</del>              | (245)                               | 1,794                                         | Immature plantations                       |  |
|                                             | 10,471                                             | 425                      | (1)                       | -                                   | 10,895                                        |                                            |  |
| Akumulasi penyusutan<br>dan penurunan nilai |                                                    |                          | ,                         |                                     |                                               | Accumulated depreciation<br>and impairment |  |
| Tanaman menghasilkan                        | (3,357)                                            | (312)                    | 1                         |                                     | (3,668)                                       | Mature plantations                         |  |
| Nilai tercatat bersih                       | 7,114                                              |                          |                           |                                     | 7,227                                         | Net carrying value                         |  |
|                                             |                                                    | 31 Des                   | sember/ <i>Decembe</i>    | r 2021                              |                                               |                                            |  |
|                                             | Pada awal<br>periode/<br>At beginning<br>of period | Penambahan/<br>Additions | Pengurangan/<br>Disposals | Reklasifikasi/<br>Reclassifications | Pada akhir<br>periode/<br>At end of<br>period |                                            |  |
| Harga perolehan                             |                                                    | ·                        |                           |                                     |                                               | Acquisition cost                           |  |
| Tanaman menghasilkan                        | 8,479                                              | -                        | (52)                      | 430                                 | 8,857                                         | Mature plantations                         |  |
| Tanaman belum menghasilkan                  | 1,544                                              | 500                      | <del>_</del>              | (430)                               | 1,614                                         | Immature plantations                       |  |
|                                             | 10,023                                             | 500                      | (52)                      |                                     | 10,471                                        |                                            |  |
| Akumulasi penyusutan<br>dan penurunan nilai |                                                    |                          |                           |                                     |                                               | Accumulated depreciation<br>and impairment |  |
| Tanaman menghasilkan                        | (3,017)                                            | (391)                    | 51                        |                                     | (3,357)                                       | Mature plantations                         |  |
| Nilai tercatat bersih                       | 7.006                                              |                          |                           |                                     | 7,114                                         | Net carrying value                         |  |

Seluruh penyusutan tanaman menghasilkan dialokasikan ke beban pokok produksi.

All depreciation of mature plantations has been allocated to cost of production.

## CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

## NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

## 14. TANAMAN PRODUKTIF (lanjutan)

Pada tanggal 30 September 2022 dan 31 Desember 2021, tidak ada tanaman produktif yang dijaminkan untuk pinjaman.

Dengan pertimbangan asas manfaat dan biaya asuransi, serta tersebarnya perkebunan di berbagai wilayah, dibandingkan dengan kemungkinan terjadinya risiko kebakaran, wabah penyakit dan risiko lainnya, maka seluruh tanaman belum menghasilkan dan tanaman menghasilkan tidak diasuransikan.

Sampai dengan 30 September 2022, biaya pinjaman yang dikapitalisasi ke tanaman belum menghasilkan sebesar Rp45 miliar (31 Desember 2021: Rp71 miliar) dengan rata-rata tingkat kapitalisasi sebesar 8,3% (31 Desember 2021: 8,4%).

#### 14. BEARER PLANTS (continued)

As at 30 September 2022 and 31 December 2021, there was no bearer plants that were pledged as collateral for borrowings.

With due consideration to the benefit and costs of insurance, as well as the different regions, against the risk of fire, outbreaks of disease and other risks, all of the immature plantations and mature plantations are not insured.

Until 30 September 2022, borrowing cost capitalised to immature plantations amounting to Rp45 billion (31 December 2021: Rp71 billion) with average capitalisation rates of 8.3% (31 December 2021: 8.4%).

#### 15. ASET TETAP

#### 15. FIXED ASSETS

|                                                      | 30 September 2022                               |                          |                           |                                     |                                |                                         |                                                     |
|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
|                                                      | Pada awal periode/<br>At beginning<br>of period | Penambahan/<br>Additions | Pengurangan/<br>Disposals | Reklasifikasi/<br>Reclassifications | Penurunan nilai/<br>Impairment | Pada akhir periode/<br>At end of period |                                                     |
| Harga perolehan                                      |                                                 |                          |                           |                                     |                                |                                         | Acquisition cost                                    |
| Kepemilikan langsung:                                |                                                 |                          |                           |                                     |                                |                                         | Directly owned:                                     |
| Tanah                                                | 12,478                                          | 57                       | -                         | 217                                 | -                              | 12,752                                  | Land                                                |
| Bangunan dan fasilitasnya                            | 27,022                                          | 305                      | (149)                     | 738                                 | -                              | 27,916                                  | Building and leaseholdimprovement                   |
| Mesin dan peralatan                                  | 25,573                                          | 666                      | (231)                     | 828                                 | -                              | 26,836                                  | Machinery and equipment                             |
| Alat berat                                           | 41,914                                          | 3,008                    | (774)                     | (173)                               | -                              | 43,975                                  | Heavy equipment                                     |
| Alat pengangkutan                                    | 5,137                                           | 272                      | (159)                     | 272                                 | -                              | 5,522                                   | Transportation equipment                            |
| Perabot dan peralatan kantor<br>Aset yang disewakan: | 5,953                                           | 481                      | (181)                     | 125                                 | -                              | 6,378                                   | Furniture and office equipment<br>Assets for lease: |
| Alat pengangkutan                                    | 6,472                                           | 1,377                    | -                         | (733)                               | -                              | 7,116                                   | Transportation equipment                            |
| Peralatan kantor                                     | 1,895                                           | 47                       | -                         | (21)                                | -                              | 1,921                                   | Office equipment                                    |
| Alat berat                                           | 462                                             | 40                       | (13)                      | 114                                 | -                              | 603                                     | Heavy equipment                                     |
| Aset dalam penyelesaian:                             |                                                 |                          |                           |                                     |                                |                                         | Assets under construction:                          |
| Bangunan                                             | 828                                             | 486                      | -                         | (532)                               | -                              | 782                                     | Buildings                                           |
| Mesin dan peralatan                                  | 2.341                                           | 1,216                    | (12)                      | (1,075)                             | _                              | 2,470                                   | Machinery and equipment                             |
| Alat berat                                           | 321                                             | 1,097                    | -                         | (253)                               | -                              | 1,165                                   | Heavy equipment                                     |
| Aset hak-guna:                                       |                                                 |                          |                           |                                     | -                              |                                         | Right-of-use assets:                                |
| Tanah dan bangunan                                   | 1,679                                           | 160                      | (222)                     | -                                   | -                              | 1,617                                   | Land and building                                   |
| Mesin                                                | 9                                               | -                        | (1)                       | -                                   | -                              | 8                                       | Machinery                                           |
| Alat pengangkutan                                    | 945                                             | 433                      | (211)                     | (1)                                 | -                              | 1,166                                   | Transportation equipment                            |
| Alat berat                                           | 1,521                                           | 649                      | (97)                      | -                                   | -                              | 2,073                                   | Heavy equipment                                     |
| Peralatan kantor                                     | 2                                               |                          |                           | <del>-</del>                        |                                | 2                                       | Office equipment                                    |
|                                                      | 134,552                                         | 10,294                   | (2,050)                   | (494)                               |                                | 142,302                                 |                                                     |
| Akumulasi penyusutan                                 |                                                 |                          |                           |                                     |                                |                                         | Accumulated depreciation                            |
| dan penurunan nilai                                  |                                                 |                          |                           |                                     |                                |                                         | and impairment                                      |
| Kepemilikan langsung:                                |                                                 |                          |                           |                                     |                                |                                         | Directly owned:                                     |
| Tanah                                                | (69)                                            |                          |                           |                                     | -                              | (69)                                    | Land                                                |
| Bangunan dan fasilitasnya                            | (13,350)                                        |                          | 130                       | (83)                                | -                              | (14,529)                                | Building and leasehold improvement                  |
| Mesin dan peralatan                                  | (16,932)                                        |                          | 230                       | (511)                               | -                              | (18,580)                                | Machinery and equipment                             |
| Alat berat                                           | (34,310)                                        |                          | 772                       | 758                                 | -                              | (35,632)                                | Heavy equipment                                     |
| Alat pengangkutan                                    | (3,376)                                         |                          | 124                       | 15                                  | -                              | (3,535)                                 | Transportation equipment                            |
| Perabot dan peralatan kantor<br>Aset yang disewakan: | (4,758)                                         |                          | 180                       | (7)                                 | -                              | (5,075)                                 | Furniture and office equipment<br>Assets for lease: |
| Alat pengangkutan                                    | (2,087)                                         |                          | -                         | 505                                 | (2)                            |                                         | Transportation equipment                            |
| Peralatan kantor                                     | (1,633)                                         |                          | -                         | 16                                  | -                              | (1,726)                                 | Office equipment                                    |
| Alat berat                                           | (249)                                           | (50)                     | 8                         | (144)                               | -                              | (435)                                   | Heavy equipment                                     |
| Aset hak-guna:                                       |                                                 |                          |                           |                                     |                                |                                         | Right-of-use assets:                                |
| Tanah dan bangunan                                   | (1,060)                                         |                          | 222                       | -                                   | -                              | (1,071)                                 | Land and building                                   |
| Mesin                                                | (5)                                             |                          | 1                         | -                                   | -                              | (6)                                     | Machinery                                           |
| Alat pengangkutan                                    | (548)                                           |                          | 210                       | -                                   | -                              | (583)                                   | Transportation equipment                            |
| Alat berat                                           | (824)                                           |                          | 88                        | -                                   | -                              | (1,167)                                 | Heavy equipment                                     |
| Peralatan kantor                                     | (2)                                             |                          |                           |                                     |                                | (2)                                     | Office equipment                                    |
|                                                      | (79,203)                                        | (8,052)                  | 1,965                     | 549                                 | (2)                            | (84,743)                                |                                                     |
| Nilai tercatat bersih                                |                                                 |                          |                           |                                     |                                |                                         |                                                     |

## CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

## NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

## 15. ASET TETAP (lanjutan)

## 15. FIXED ASSETS (continued)

|                                                                               | 31 Desember/December 2021                          |                          |                           |                                     |                           |                                   |                                               |                                                                       |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                               | Pada awal<br>periode/<br>At beginning<br>of period | Penambahan/<br>Additions | Pengurangan/<br>Disposals | Reklasifikasi/<br>Reclassifications | Revaluasi/<br>Revaluation | Penurunan<br>nilai/<br>Impairment | Pada akhir<br>periode/<br>At end of<br>period |                                                                       |
| Harga perolehan<br>Kepemilikan langsung:                                      |                                                    |                          |                           |                                     |                           |                                   |                                               | Acquisition cost Directly owned:                                      |
| Tanah                                                                         | 12,318                                             | 160                      | (17)                      | (21)                                | 38                        | _                                 | 12,478                                        | Land                                                                  |
| Bangunan dan fasilitasnya                                                     | 26,361                                             | 223                      | (200)                     | 629                                 | 9                         |                                   | 27,022                                        | Building and leasehold improvement                                    |
| Mesin dan peralatan                                                           | 24,850                                             | 388                      | (307)                     | 642                                 | -                         |                                   | 25,573                                        | Machinery and equipment                                               |
| Alat berat                                                                    | 41.350                                             | 938                      | (1,176)                   | 802                                 | _                         | _                                 | 41,914                                        | Heavy equipment                                                       |
| Alat pengangkutan                                                             | 4.964                                              | 318                      | (241)                     | 96                                  | _                         | _                                 | 5.137                                         | Transportation equipment                                              |
| Perabot dan peralatan kantor                                                  | 5.641                                              | 505                      | (139)                     | (54)                                | _                         | _                                 | 5.953                                         | Furniture and office equipment                                        |
| Aset yang disewakan:                                                          | 0,011                                              | 000                      | (100)                     | (0.)                                |                           |                                   | 0,000                                         | Assets for lease:                                                     |
| Alat pengangkutan                                                             | 5.959                                              | 1.595                    | (30)                      | (1.052)                             | _                         | _                                 | 6.472                                         | Transportation equipment                                              |
| Peralatan kantor                                                              | 1.788                                              | 122                      | (2)                       | (13)                                | _                         | _                                 | 1,895                                         | Office equipment                                                      |
| Alat berat                                                                    | 451                                                | 33                       | (22)                      | (.0)                                | -                         | -                                 | 462                                           | Heavy equipment                                                       |
| Aset dalam penyelesaian:                                                      |                                                    |                          | (/                        |                                     |                           |                                   |                                               | Assets under construction:                                            |
| Bangunan                                                                      | 862                                                | 578                      | (16)                      | (596)                               | _                         | _                                 | 828                                           | Buildina                                                              |
| Mesin dan peralatan                                                           | 1.676                                              | 1,714                    | (,                        | (1,049)                             | _                         | _                                 | 2,341                                         | Machinery and equipment                                               |
| Alat berat                                                                    | 804                                                | 247                      | -                         | (730)                               | -                         | -                                 | 321                                           | Heavy equipment                                                       |
| Aset hak-guna:                                                                |                                                    |                          |                           | , ,                                 |                           |                                   |                                               | Right-of-use assets:                                                  |
| Tanah dan bangunan                                                            | 1.355                                              | 460                      | (229)                     | 93                                  |                           |                                   | 1.679                                         | Land and building                                                     |
| Mesin                                                                         | 1,333                                              | 1                        | (229)                     | 93                                  | •                         |                                   | 1,079                                         | Machinery                                                             |
| Alat pengangkutan                                                             | 1.301                                              | 449                      | (805)                     | •                                   | •                         |                                   | 945                                           | Transportation equipment                                              |
| Alat berat                                                                    | 2.018                                              | 450                      | (947)                     | •                                   | •                         |                                   | 1.521                                         | Heavy equipment                                                       |
| Peralatan kantor                                                              | 2,016                                              | 450                      | (947)                     |                                     |                           |                                   | 1,521                                         | Office equipment                                                      |
| i eralatari karitor                                                           |                                                    |                          |                           |                                     |                           |                                   |                                               | Onice equipment                                                       |
|                                                                               | 131,708                                            | 8,181                    | (4,131)                   | (1,253)                             | 47                        |                                   | 134,552                                       |                                                                       |
| Akumulasi penyusutan<br>dan penurunan nilai<br>Kepemilikan langsung:<br>Tanah | (40)                                               |                          |                           |                                     |                           | (29)                              | (69)                                          | Accumulated depreciation<br>and impairment<br>Directly owned:<br>Land |
| Bangunan dan fasilitasnya                                                     | (11,448)                                           | (1.499)                  | 139                       | 12                                  |                           | (554)                             | (13.350)                                      | Building and leasehold improvement                                    |
| Mesin dan peralatan                                                           | (15,432)                                           | (1,750)                  | 289                       | 17                                  | _                         | (56)                              | (16,932)                                      | Machinery and equipment                                               |
| Alat berat                                                                    | (31,583)                                           | (3,862)                  | 1.140                     | (5)                                 | _                         | (00)                              | (34,310)                                      | Heavy equipment                                                       |
| Alat pengangkutan                                                             | (3,141)                                            | (387)                    | 153                       | (1)                                 | _                         | _                                 | (3,376)                                       | Transportation equipment                                              |
| Perabot dan peralatan kantor<br>Aset yang disewakan:                          | (4,365)                                            | (594)                    | 137                       | 64                                  | -                         | -                                 | (4,758)                                       | Furniture and office equipment Assets for lease:                      |
| Alat pengangkutan                                                             | (1,980)                                            | (890)                    | 18                        | 695                                 | -                         | 70                                | (2,087)                                       | Transportation equipment                                              |
| Peralatan kantor                                                              | (1,472)                                            | (171)                    | 2                         | 8                                   | -                         | -                                 | (1,633)                                       | Office equipment                                                      |
| Alat berat                                                                    | (204)                                              | (66)                     | 21                        | -                                   | -                         | -                                 | (249)                                         | Heavy equipment                                                       |
| Aset hak-guna:                                                                |                                                    |                          |                           |                                     |                           |                                   |                                               | Right-of-use assets:                                                  |
| Tanah dan bangunan                                                            | (916)                                              | (356)                    | 212                       |                                     |                           |                                   | (1,060)                                       |                                                                       |
| Mesin                                                                         | (4)                                                | (1)                      | 212                       | _                                   | _                         | _                                 | (5)                                           | Machinery                                                             |
| Alat pengangkutan                                                             | (794)                                              | (434)                    | 680                       |                                     | _                         | _                                 | (548)                                         | Transportation equipment                                              |
| Alat berat                                                                    | (1,097)                                            | (575)                    | 848                       |                                     | -                         | _                                 | (824)                                         | Heavy equipment                                                       |
| Peralatan kantor                                                              | (2)                                                |                          |                           |                                     |                           |                                   | (2)                                           | Office equipment                                                      |
|                                                                               | (72,478)                                           | (10,585)                 | 3,639                     | 790                                 | _                         | (569)                             | (79,203)                                      |                                                                       |
| Nilai tercatat bersih                                                         | 59,230                                             |                          |                           |                                     |                           | ,,,,,                             | 55,349                                        | Net carrying value                                                    |

Penambahan aset tetap terdiri dari:

Nilai tercatat bersih

Additions to fixed assets consist of:

Net carrying value

|                                                                                                  | 30 Sep<br>2022 | 31 Dec<br>2021 |                                                                                    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Perolehan                                                                                        | 9,465          | 7,820          | Acquisitions                                                                       |
| Pindahan dari uang muka                                                                          | 176            | 265            | Transfer from advance payments                                                     |
| Selisih kurs karena penjabaran laporan                                                           | 653            | 96             | Exchange difference on translation of                                              |
| keuangan dalam valuta asing                                                                      |                |                | financial statements in foreign currencies                                         |
|                                                                                                  | 10,294         | <u>8,181</u>   |                                                                                    |
| Rincian keuntungan pelepasan aset tetap yang dimiliki langsung oleh Grup adalah sebagai berikut: |                |                | of gains from the disposal of fixed which were directly owned by the Group ollows: |
|                                                                                                  | 30 Sep<br>2022 | 31 Dec<br>2021 |                                                                                    |
| Harga jual                                                                                       | 260            | 505            | Proceeds                                                                           |

<u>(75</u>) <u>185</u> (251)

254

## CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

## NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

### 15. ASET TETAP (lanjutan)

#### 15. FIXED ASSETS (continued)

Penyusutan dialokasikan sebagai berikut:

Depreciation was allocated as follows:

|                                        | 30 Sep<br>2022 | 31 Dec<br>2021 |                                            |
|----------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------|
| Beban pokok pendapatan                 | 6,358          | 8,767          | Cost of revenue                            |
| Beban penjualan                        | 253            | 346            | Selling expenses                           |
| Beban umum dan administrasi            | 1,034          | 1,394          | General and administrative expenses        |
| Tanaman belum menghasilkan             | 23             | 34             | Immature plantations                       |
| Selisih kurs karena penjabaran laporan | 384            | 44             | Exchange difference on translation of      |
| keuangan dalam valuta asing            |                |                | financial statements in foreign currencies |
|                                        | 8,052          | 10,585         |                                            |

Tanah dimiliki berdasarkan Sertifikat Hak Guna Bangunan dan Hak Guna Usaha dengan masa berlaku yang akan berakhir antara tahun 2022 sampai 2099. Hak atas tanah tersebut dapat diperbaharui.

Pada tanggal 30 September 2022, harga perolehan aset tetap yang telah disusutkan penuh namun masih digunakan adalah sebesar Rp45,2 triliun (31 Desember 2021: Rp40,9 triliun).

Sebagian besar bangunan, mesin dan alat berat dalam penyelesaian diperkirakan akan selesai pada tahun 2022 dengan persentase penyelesaian antara 1% - 99%.

Pada tanggal 30 September 2022, aset tetap tertentu dengan nilai tercatat bersih sejumlah Rp273 miliar (31 Desember 2021: Rp268 miliar) dijaminkan untuk pinjaman lain-lain dan liabilitas sewa, lihat Catatan 18b dan 18d.

Pada tanggal 30 September 2022, aset tetap tertentu yang dimiliki oleh Grup telah diasuransikan terhadap risiko kebakaran dan risiko lainnya dengan nilai pertanggungan sebesar Rp107,5 triliun (31 Desember 2021: Rp95,9 triliun), yang menurut pendapat manajemen cukup untuk menutup kerugian yang mungkin timbul.

Manajemen berpendapat bahwa penyisihan penurunan nilai tercatat aset tetap tersebut sudah mencukupi.

Land is held under "Hak Guna Bangunan" and "Hak Guna Usaha" titles, which will expire between 2022 and 2099. The land rights are renewable.

As at 30 September 2022, the acquisition cost of fixed assets which have been fully depreciated but are still being used amounting to Rp45.2 trillion (31 December 2021: Rp40.9 trillion).

Most of the building, machinery and heavy equipment under construction are estimated to be completed in 2022 with percentage of completion between 1% - 99%.

As at 30 September 2022, certain fixed assets with a net carrying value of Rp273 billion (31 December 2021: Rp268 billion) were pledged as collateral for other loans and lease liabilities, refer to Notes 18b and 18d.

As at 30 September 2022, certain fixed assets of the Group are covered by insurance against loss by fire and other risks amounting to Rp107.5 trillion (31 December 2021: Rp95.9 trillion), which management believes is adequate to cover losses which may arise.

Management is of the view that the provision for impairment of fixed assets is sufficient.

CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

## NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

## 16. PROPERTI PERTAMBANGAN

#### 16. MINING PROPERTIES

|                                                                         |                                                    | 30 Septer                | nber 2022                                                                                                                                                                      |                                               |                                                                  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                         | Pada awal<br>periode/<br>At beginning<br>of period | Penambahan/<br>Additions | Selisih kurs karena<br>penjabaran laporan<br>keuangan dalam<br>valuta<br>asing/Exchange<br>difference on<br>translation of<br>financial<br>statements in<br>foreign currencies | Pada akhir<br>periode/<br>At end<br>of period |                                                                  |
| Harga perolehan<br>Akumulasi penyusutan<br>Akumulasi penurunan          | 25,734<br>(6,169)<br>(7,640)                       | (609)<br>-               | 1,161<br>(385)<br>(34)                                                                                                                                                         | 26,895<br>(7,163)<br>(7,674)                  | Acquisition cost Accumulated depreciation Accumulated impairment |
| nilai<br>Nilai tercatat bersih                                          | 11.925                                             |                          |                                                                                                                                                                                | 12.058                                        | Net carrying value                                               |
| Milai tercatat bersiii                                                  | 11,323                                             |                          | =                                                                                                                                                                              | 12,030                                        | Net carrying value                                               |
|                                                                         |                                                    | 31 Desember/L            |                                                                                                                                                                                |                                               |                                                                  |
|                                                                         | Pada awal<br>periode/<br>At beginning<br>of period | Penambahan/<br>Additions | Selisih kurs karena<br>penjabaran laporan<br>keuangan dalam<br>valuta<br>asing/Exchange<br>difference on<br>translation of<br>financial<br>statements in<br>foreign currencies | Pada akhir<br>periode/<br>At end<br>of period |                                                                  |
| Harga perolehan<br>Akumulasi penyusutan<br>Akumulasi penurunan<br>nilai | 25,540<br>(4,946)<br>(7,634)                       | (1,210)<br>-             | 194<br>(13)<br>(6)                                                                                                                                                             | 25,734<br>(6,169)<br>(7,640)                  | Acquisition cost Accumulated depreciation Accumulated impairment |
| Nilai tercatat bersih                                                   | 12,960                                             |                          | :                                                                                                                                                                              | 11,925                                        | Net carrying value                                               |

Grup memiliki properti pertambangan di berbagai wilayah konsesi yang timbul karena akuisisi entitas anak. Konsesi-konsesi pertambangan tersebut akan berakhir pada waktu yang berbedabeda sebagaimana ditentukan dalam Perjanjian Karya Pengusahaan Penambangan Batubara, Ijin Usaha Pertambangan dan Kontrak Karya, yaitu antara tahun 2026 sampai dengan 2042.

Seluruh penyusutan properti pertambangan dialokasikan ke beban pokok pendapatan.

The Group has mining properties in specified concession areas arising from the acquisitions of subsidiaries. Mining concessions will expire at various dates as determined by Coal Contract of Work, Mining Business License and Contract of Work, which are between 2026 up to 2042.

All depreciation of mining properties has been allocated to cost of revenue.

## 17. HAK KONSESI

## 17. CONCESSION RIGHTS

|                                         |                                              | 30 September 2022        |                                         |                                           |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
|                                         | Pada awal periode/<br>At beginning of period | Penambahan/<br>Additions | Pada akhir periode/<br>At end of period |                                           |
| Harga perolehan<br>Akumulasi amortisasi | 9,238<br>(726)                               | 164<br>(94)              | 9,402<br>(820)                          | Acquisition cost Accumulated amortisation |
| / indinalation amortious                | (120)                                        | (01)                     | (020)                                   | nodinalated amortication                  |
| Nilai tercatat bersih                   | 8,512                                        | =                        | 8,582                                   | Net carrying value                        |
|                                         | 31                                           | Desember/December 2021   |                                         |                                           |
| _                                       | Pada awal periode/ At beginning of period    | Penambahan/ Additions    | Pada akhir periode/<br>At end of period |                                           |
| Harga perolehan                         | 9,042                                        | 196                      | 9,238                                   | Acquisition cost                          |
| Akumulasi amortisasi                    | (617)                                        | (109)                    | (726)                                   | Accumulated amortisation                  |
| Nilai tercatat bersih                   | 8.425                                        |                          | 8.512                                   | Net carrying value                        |

## CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN **30 SEPTEMBER 2022**

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah. kecuali dinyatakan lain)

## NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS **30 SEPTEMBER 2022**

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah. unless otherwise stated)

#### 17. HAK KONSESI (lanjutan)

Hak konsesi merupakan hak pengusahaan jalan tol yang dimiliki oleh PT Marga Harjaya Infrastruktur dan PT Marga Mandalasakti, entitas anak tidak langsung, masing-masing berlaku sampai dengan tahun 2055 dan 2059.

Seluruh amortisasi hak konsesi jalan tol dialokasikan ke beban pokok pendapatan.

### 17. CONCESSION RIGHTS (continued)

Short-term borrowings

Concession rights are toll road concession rights which are held by PT Marga Harjaya Infrastruktur Mandalasakti, Marga subsidiaries, which are valid until 2055 and 2059, respectively.

All amortisation of toll road concession rights has been allocated to cost of revenue.

#### 18. PINJAMAN

#### a. Pinjaman jangka pendek

|                    | 30 Sep<br>2022 | 31 Dec<br>2021 |                  |
|--------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|
| Pinjaman bank      | 4,973          | 3,812          | Bank loans       |
| Pinjaman sindikasi | <u>762</u>     |                | Syndicated loans |
|                    | <u>5,735</u>   | 3,812          |                  |

Dana yang diperoleh dari pinjaman jangka pendek digunakan untuk modal kerja dan pendanaan kegiatan umum. Debitur diwajibkan memenuhi kewajiban tertentu, antara lain batasan rasio keuangan. Grup memenuhi batasan-batasan yang diwajibkan dalam perjanjian pinjaman.

## The funds received from short-term borrowings are used for working capital and general corporate funding. The borrowers are required to comply with certain covenants, such as financial ratio covenants. The Group has complied with the covenants required in the loan agreements.

## Pinjaman bank

## (i) Bank loans

18. BORROWINGS

|                                    | 30 Sep<br>2022 | 31 Dec<br>2021 |
|------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Kreditur/Lenders                   |                |                |
| Pihak ketiga/Third parties         |                |                |
| Rupiah                             |                |                |
| PT Bank Mandiri (Persero) Tbk      | 1,481          | 638            |
| MUFG Bank Ltd                      | 1,115          | 120            |
| PT Bank BTPN Tbk                   | 985            | 130            |
| PT Bank CIMB Niaga Tbk             | 510            | 170            |
| PT Bank Nationalnobu Tbk           | 275            | 200            |
| PT Bank ANZ Indonesia              | 120            | 95             |
| PT Bank Central Asia Tbk           | 110            | 1,865          |
| PT Bank Pan Indonesia Tbk          | 110            | 175            |
| Citibank NA                        | 50             | -              |
| PT Bank Mizuho Indonesia           | 20             | 25             |
| Standard Chartered Bank            | 10             | 85             |
| PT Bank Permata Tbk                | -              | 100            |
| PT Bank Danamon Indonesia Tbk      | <u>-</u>       | 50             |
|                                    | 4,786          | 3,653          |
| Mata uang asing/Foreign currencies |                |                |
| Citibank NA                        | 153            | 142            |
| Lain-lain/ <i>Others</i>           | 34             | 17             |
|                                    | 187            | 159            |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>               | 4,973          | 3,812          |
| Halaman - 66 - Page                |                |                |

## CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN **30 SEPTEMBER 2022**

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah. kecuali dinyatakan lain)

## NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS **30 SEPTEMBER 2022**

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

#### 18. PINJAMAN (lanjutan)

#### a. Pinjaman jangka pendek (lanjutan)

### (i) Pinjaman bank (lanjutan)

Informasi lain mengenai pinjaman bank pada jangka pendek tanggal 30 September 2022 adalah sebagai berikut:

### 18. BORROWINGS (continued)

#### a. Short-term borrowings (continued)

## (i) Bank loans (continued)

Other information relating to short-term bank loans as at 30 September 2022 are as follows:

| Kreditur/Lenders              | Jadwal pembayaran/<br>Repayment schedule              | Tingkat bunga/<br>Interest rates |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| PT Bank Mandiri (Persero) Tbk | Beberapa cicilan di tahun/several instalments in 2022 | JIBOR + 0.10%                    |
|                               |                                                       | 3.00% - 5.40%                    |
| MUFG Bank Ltd                 | Beberapa cicilan di tahun/several instalments in 2022 | 0.93% - 5.20%                    |
| PT Bank BTPN Tbk              | Beberapa cicilan di tahun/several instalments in 2022 | JIBOR + 2.00%                    |
|                               |                                                       | LIBOR + 2.00% - 2.30%            |
|                               |                                                       | 3.05% - 6.75%                    |
| PT Bank CIMB Niaga Tbk        | Beberapa cicilan di tahun/several instalments in 2022 | 3.65% - 7.25%                    |
| PT Bank Nationalnobu Tbk      | Beberapa cicilan di tahun/several instalments in 2022 | 2.90% - 4.00%                    |
| PT Bank ANZ Indonesia         | Beberapa cicilan di tahun/several instalments in 2022 | 5.88% - 5.89%                    |
| PT Bank Central Asia Tbk      | Beberapa cicilan/several instalments (2022 - 2023)    | 4.82% - 6.50%                    |
| PT Bank Pan Indonesia Tbk     | 25 Mei/ <i>May</i> 2023                               | 5.85% - 6.00%                    |
| Citibank NA                   | 25 Juni/ <i>June</i> 2023                             | LIBOR + 0.75%                    |
| PT Bank Mizuho Indonesia      | 31 Oktober/October 2022                               | JIBOR + 1.75%                    |
| Standard Chartered Bank       | 20 Oktober/October 2022                               | 5.50%                            |

## (ii) Pinjaman sindikasi

Pinjaman sindikasi Grup pada tanggal 30 September 2022 dalam USD sebesar Rp762 miliar kepada Sumitomo Mitsui Banking Corporation sebagai facility agent, akan jatuh tempo pada 29 Oktober 2022 dengan tingkat bunga per tahun LIBOR + 0,80%.

Pada tanggal 30 September 2022, pinjaman jangka pendek sejumlah Rp170 miliar (31 Desember 2021: Rp390 miliar) dijamin dengan piutang pembiayaan konsumen, lihat Catatan 7a.

## (ii) Syndicated loans

The Group's syndicated loans as at 30 September 2022 amounting to Rp762 billion to Sumitomo Mitsui Banking Corporation as facility agent, will due on 29 October 2022 with annual interest rate at LIBOR + 0.80%.

As at 30 September 2022, short-term borrowings amounting to Rp170 billion (31 December 2021: Rp390 billion) are secured by consumer financing receivables, refer to Note 7a.

b. Long-term bank loans and other loans

## b. Pinjaman bank dan pinjaman lain-lain jangka panjang

|                                 | 30 Sep<br>2022 | 31 Dec<br>2021 |                     |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------------|
| Pinjaman bank                   | 25,559         | 22,304         | Bank loans          |
| Pinjaman sindikasi              | 24,569         | 29,614         | Syndicated loans    |
| Pinjaman dari pihak selain bank | 82             | 59             | Non-bank loans      |
|                                 | 50,210         | 51,977         |                     |
| Bagian jangka pendek            | (26,917)       | (26,405)       | Current portion     |
| Bagian jangka panjang           | 23,293         | 25,572         | Non-current portion |

Dana yang diperoleh dari pinjaman bank dan pinjaman lain-lain jangka panjang digunakan untuk modal kerja, pendanaan umum, kembali pembiayaan pinjaman dan pembiayaan.

The funds received from long-term bank loans and other loans are used for working capital, general funding, loan refinancing and financing.

## CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

## 18. PINJAMAN (lanjutan)

## 18. BORROWINGS (continued)

- b. Pinjaman bank dan pinjaman lain-lain jangka panjang (lanjutan)
- b. Long-term bank loans and other loans (continued)

(i) Pinjaman bank

## (i) Bank loans

| _                                                                           |                                                                                                            |          | 30 September 2022          |                              |                                          |  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--|
|                                                                             | Jumlah pokok<br>mata uang asing<br>dalam jutaan/<br>Principal amount<br>of foreign<br>surrency in millions |          | Ekuivalen Rp/Rp equivalent |                              |                                          |  |
|                                                                             |                                                                                                            |          | Jumlah/<br><i>Total</i>    | Jangka<br>pendek/<br>Current | Jangka<br>panjang/<br><i>Non-current</i> |  |
| Kreditur/Lenders Pihak ketiga/Third parties                                 |                                                                                                            |          |                            |                              |                                          |  |
| Rupiah                                                                      |                                                                                                            |          |                            |                              |                                          |  |
| PT Bank Central Asia Tbk                                                    |                                                                                                            | =        | 3,083                      | 1,826                        | 1,257                                    |  |
| PT Bank Pan Indonesia Tbk                                                   |                                                                                                            | -        | 2,928                      | 1,197                        | 1,731                                    |  |
| PT Bank Negara Indonesia (Persero) Tbk                                      |                                                                                                            | -        | 2,751                      | 43                           | 2,708                                    |  |
| PT Bank Mandiri (Persero) Tbk                                               |                                                                                                            | -        | 2,345                      | 1,284                        | 1,061                                    |  |
| Standard Chartered Bank                                                     |                                                                                                            | =        | 2,111                      | 1,704                        | 407                                      |  |
| PT Bank BTPN Tbk                                                            |                                                                                                            | -        | 1,114                      | 1,114                        | -                                        |  |
| PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk                                      |                                                                                                            | -        | 1,000                      | -                            | 1,000                                    |  |
| PT Bank Permata Tbk                                                         |                                                                                                            | -        | 576                        | 178                          | 398                                      |  |
| PT Bank Shinhan Indonesia                                                   |                                                                                                            | -        | 254                        | 150                          | 104                                      |  |
| PT Bank ANZ Indonesia                                                       |                                                                                                            | -        | 215                        | 83                           | 132                                      |  |
| Lain-lain/Others                                                            |                                                                                                            |          | 10                         | 3                            | 7                                        |  |
|                                                                             |                                                                                                            |          | 16,387                     | 7,582                        | 8,805                                    |  |
| Mata uang asing/Foreign currencies                                          |                                                                                                            |          |                            |                              |                                          |  |
| Mizuho Bank Ltd                                                             | USD                                                                                                        | 265      | 4,024                      | 2,704                        | 1,320                                    |  |
| Sumitomo Mitsui Banking Corporation                                         | USD                                                                                                        | 162      | 2,469                      | 2,469                        | - 750                                    |  |
| PT Bank BTPN Tbk                                                            | USD<br>d USD                                                                                               | 50<br>43 | 758<br>645                 | 113                          | 758<br>532                               |  |
| Oversea-Chinese Banking Corporation Ltd<br>Australian & New Zealand Banking | u USD<br>USD                                                                                               | 43<br>33 | 493                        | 90                           | 403                                      |  |
| Group Ltd                                                                   | 030                                                                                                        | 33       | 493                        | 90                           | 403                                      |  |
| PT Bank Permata Tbk                                                         | USD                                                                                                        | 21       | 323                        | 57                           | 266                                      |  |
| The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking                                           | USD                                                                                                        | 13       | 205                        | 205                          | 200                                      |  |
| Corporation Ltd                                                             | 002                                                                                                        |          | 200                        | 200                          |                                          |  |
| PT Bank Mizho Indonesia                                                     | USD                                                                                                        | 11       | 166                        | 64                           | 102                                      |  |
| Bank of America NA                                                          | USD                                                                                                        | 6        | 89                         | 89                           |                                          |  |
|                                                                             |                                                                                                            | •        | 9,172                      | 5,791                        | 3,381                                    |  |
| Jumlah/Total                                                                |                                                                                                            | =        | 25,559                     | 13,373                       | 12,186                                   |  |

CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022 NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

## 18. PINJAMAN (lanjutan)

## 18. BORROWINGS (continued)

- b. Pinjaman bank dan pinjaman lain-lain jangka panjang (lanjutan)
- b. Long-term bank loans and other loans (continued)

(i) Pinjaman bank (lanjutan)

(i) Bank loans (continued)

|                                                      |                                                                                             | 31 Desember/December 2021 |                            |                                     |                                          |  |
|------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--|
|                                                      | Jumlah pokok mata uang asing dalam jutaan/ Principal amount of foreign currency in millions |                           | Ekuivalen Rp/Rp equivalent |                                     |                                          |  |
|                                                      |                                                                                             |                           | Jumlah/<br><i>Total</i>    | Jangka<br>pendek/<br><i>Current</i> | Jangka<br>panjang/<br><i>Non-current</i> |  |
| Kreditur/Lenders                                     | <u>ourroney iii</u>                                                                         |                           | 70147                      | <u> </u>                            | Troir Garrone                            |  |
| Pihak ketiga/Third parties                           |                                                                                             |                           |                            |                                     |                                          |  |
| Rupiah                                               |                                                                                             |                           |                            |                                     |                                          |  |
| PT Bank Central Asia Tbk                             |                                                                                             | -                         | 4,515                      | 2,365                               | 2,150                                    |  |
| PT Bank Mandiri (Persero) Tbk                        |                                                                                             | -                         | 2,934                      | 1,546                               | 1,388                                    |  |
| PT Bank Negara Indonesia (Persero) Th                | k                                                                                           | -                         | 2,683                      | 19                                  | 2,664                                    |  |
| Standard Chartered Bank                              |                                                                                             | -                         | 1,531                      | 1,198                               | 333                                      |  |
| PT Bank Pan Indonesia Tbk                            |                                                                                             | -                         | 1,510                      | 580                                 | 930                                      |  |
| PT Bank Permata Tbk                                  |                                                                                             | -                         | 453                        | 55                                  | 398                                      |  |
| PT Bank BTPN Tbk                                     |                                                                                             | -                         | 245                        | 245                                 | -                                        |  |
| PT Bank Shinhan Indonesia                            |                                                                                             | -                         | 220                        | 108                                 | 112                                      |  |
| PT Bank Nationalnobu Tbk                             |                                                                                             |                           | 14                         | 14                                  |                                          |  |
|                                                      |                                                                                             |                           | 14,105                     | 6,130                               | 7,975                                    |  |
| Mata uang asing/Foreign currencies                   |                                                                                             | •                         |                            |                                     |                                          |  |
| Mizuho Bank Ltd                                      | USD                                                                                         | 239                       | 3,384                      | 790                                 | 2,594                                    |  |
| Sumitomo Mitsui Banking Corporation                  | USD                                                                                         | 165                       | 2,345                      | 69                                  | 2,276                                    |  |
| PT Bank BTPN Tbk                                     | USD                                                                                         | 50                        | 709                        | -                                   | 709                                      |  |
| Oversea-Chinese Banking Corporation I                | _td USD                                                                                     | 37                        | 520                        | 82                                  | 438                                      |  |
| Bank of America NA                                   | USD                                                                                         | 25                        | 350                        | 314                                 | 36                                       |  |
| PT Bank Permata Tbk                                  | USD                                                                                         | 24                        | 342                        | 53                                  | 289                                      |  |
| Australian & New Zealand Banking                     | USD                                                                                         | 20                        | 282                        | 50                                  | 232                                      |  |
| Group Ltd                                            |                                                                                             |                           |                            |                                     |                                          |  |
| The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking<br>Corporation Ltd | USD                                                                                         | 16                        | 231                        | 53                                  | 178                                      |  |
| PT Bank Mizuho Indonesia                             | USD                                                                                         | 3                         | 36                         | 12                                  | 24                                       |  |
|                                                      |                                                                                             |                           | 8,199                      | 1,423                               | 6,776                                    |  |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>                                 |                                                                                             | :                         | 22,304                     | 7,553                               | 14,751                                   |  |

## CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

## NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

#### 18. PINJAMAN (lanjutan)

# b. Pinjaman bank dan pinjaman lain-lain jangka panjang (lanjutan)

## (i) Pinjaman bank (lanjutan)

Informasi lain mengenai pinjaman bank pada tanggal 30 September 2022 adalah sebagai berikut:

#### 18. BORROWINGS (continued)

## b. Long-term bank loans and other loans (continued)

## (i) Bank loans (continued)

Other information relating to bank loans as at 30 September 2022 are as follows:

| Kreditur/Lenders                                     | Jadwal pembayaran/<br><u>Repayment schedule</u>       | Tingkat bunga/<br>Interest rates |
|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| PT Bank Central Asia Tbk                             | Beberapa cicilan/several instalments (2022 - 2026)    | 5.20% - 7.60%                    |
| PT Bank Pan Indonesia Tbk                            | Beberapa cicilan/several instalments (2023 - 2025)    | 5.35% - 6.35%                    |
| PT Bank Negara Indonesia (Persero) Tbk               | Beberapa cicilan/several instalments (2023 - 2033)    | 6.00% - 6.80%                    |
| PT Bank Mandiri (Persero) Tbk                        | Beberapa cicilan/several instalments (2022 - 2025)    | 5.20% - 9.75%                    |
| Standard Chartered Bank                              | Beberapa cicilan/several instalments (2022 - 2025)    | 4.40% - 6.00%                    |
| PT Bank BTPN Tbk                                     | Beberapa cicilan/several instalments (2023 - 2025)    | JIBOR + 1.70%                    |
|                                                      |                                                       | LIBOR + 1.40%                    |
|                                                      |                                                       | 4.02% - 4.09%                    |
| PT Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Persero) Tbk               | 23 Agustus/August 2024                                | 6.20%                            |
| PT Bank Permata Tbk                                  | Beberapa cicilan/several instalments (2022 - 2025)    | LIBOR + 0.90%                    |
|                                                      |                                                       | 7.50% - 8.50%                    |
| PT Bank Shinhan Indonesia                            | Beberapa cicilan/several instalments (2023 - 2025)    | 5.35% - 7.00%                    |
| PT Bank ANZ Indonesia                                | Beberapa cicilan/several instalments (2023 - 2025)    | 6.15% - 6.50%                    |
| Mizuho Bank Ltd                                      | Beberapa cicilan/several instalments (2022 - 2025)    | LIBOR + 0.70% - 1.30%            |
| Sumitomo Mitsui Banking Corporation                  | Beberapa cicilan/several instalments (2022 - 2023)    | LIBOR + 1.05% - 1.30%            |
| Oversea-Chinese Banking Corporation Ltd              | Beberapa cicilan/several instalments (2022 - 2026)    | LIBOR + 0.90% - 0.95%            |
| Australian & New Zealand Banking<br>Group Ltd        | Beberapa cicilan/several instalments (2022 - 2026)    | LIBOR + 0.85% - 0.90%            |
| The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking<br>Corporation Ltd | Beberapa cicilan di tahun/several instalments in 2023 | LIBOR + 1.00%                    |
| PT Bank Mizuho Indonesia                             | Beberapa cicilan/several instalments (2023 - 2025)    | LIBOR + 0.98%                    |
| Bank of America NA                                   | Beberapa cicilan/several instalments (2022 - 2023)    | LIBOR + 0.70%                    |
|                                                      |                                                       |                                  |

Sesuai dengan beberapa perjanjian pinjaman, debitur diwajibkan memenuhi kewajiban-kewajiban tertentu seperti batasan rasio keuangan. Grup telah memenuhi batasan-batasan yang diwajibkan dalam perjanjian pinjaman.

As specified by the loan agreements, the borrowers are required to comply with certain covenants, such as financial ratio covenants. The Group has complied with the covenants required in the loan agreements.

## (ii) Pinjaman sindikasi

## (ii) Syndicated loans

|                                                      | 30 September 2022                                                                           |     |                            |                                     |                                          |
|------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
|                                                      | Jumlah pokok mata uang asing dalam jutaan/ Principal amount of foreign currency in millions |     | Ekuivalen Rp/Rp equivalent |                                     |                                          |
|                                                      |                                                                                             |     | Jumlah/<br><i>Total</i>    | Jangka<br>pendek/<br><u>Current</u> | Jangka<br>panjang/<br><u>Non-current</u> |
| <i>Facility agents</i><br>Rupiah                     |                                                                                             |     |                            |                                     |                                          |
| PT Bank Mandiri (Persero) Tbk                        |                                                                                             | -   | 919                        | 59                                  | 860                                      |
| Mata uang asing/Foreign currencies                   |                                                                                             |     |                            |                                     |                                          |
| Mizuho Bank Ltd                                      | USD                                                                                         | 878 | 13,374                     | 8,854                               | 4,520                                    |
| Bank of China Limited                                | USD                                                                                         | 271 | 4,100                      | 1,514                               | 2,586                                    |
| PT Bank DBS Indonesia                                | USD                                                                                         | 253 | 3,841                      | 1,714                               | 2,127                                    |
| PT Bank HSBC Indonesia                               | USD                                                                                         | 66  | 1,008                      | 704                                 | 304                                      |
| PT Bank BTPN Tbk                                     | USD                                                                                         | 23  | 350                        | 26                                  | 324                                      |
| Sumitomo Mitsui Banking Corporation                  | USD                                                                                         | 23  | 350                        | 26                                  | 324                                      |
| Oversea-Chinese Banking Corporation I                | Ltd USD                                                                                     | 22  | 335                        | 335                                 | -                                        |
| The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking<br>Corporation Ltd | USD                                                                                         | 17  | 254                        | 254                                 | -                                        |
| Sumitomo Mitsui Trust Bank Ltd                       | USD                                                                                         | 3   | 38                         | 38                                  |                                          |
|                                                      |                                                                                             |     | 23,650                     | 13,465                              | 10,185                                   |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>                                 |                                                                                             |     | 24,569                     | 13,524                              | 11,045                                   |

#### CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

#### NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

#### 18. PINJAMAN (lanjutan)

#### 18. BORROWINGS (continued)

- b. Pinjaman bank dan pinjaman lain-lain jangka panjang (lanjutan)
- b. Long-term bank loans and other loans (continued)
- (ii) Pinjaman sindikasi (lanjutan)

(ii) Syndicated loans (continued)

|                                                      | Jumlah                                                                                     | pokok | 31 Desember/December 2021 Ekuivalen Rp/Rp equivalent |                                     |                                          |  |
|------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--|
|                                                      | mata uang asing<br>dalam jutaan/<br>Principal amount<br>of foreign<br>currency in millions |       | Jumlah/<br><i>Total</i>                              | Jangka<br>pendek/<br><i>Current</i> | Jangka<br>panjang/<br><i>Non-current</i> |  |
| <i>Facility agents</i><br>Rupiah                     |                                                                                            |       |                                                      |                                     |                                          |  |
| PT Bank Mandiri (Persero) Tbk                        |                                                                                            | -     | 796                                                  | 79                                  | 717                                      |  |
| Mata uang asing/Foreign currencies                   |                                                                                            |       |                                                      |                                     |                                          |  |
| Mizuho Bank Ltd                                      | USD                                                                                        | 1,329 | 18,928                                               | 11,900                              | 7,028                                    |  |
| PT Bank DBS Indonesia                                | USD                                                                                        | 219   | 3,105                                                | 1,614                               | 1,491                                    |  |
| PT Bank BNP Paribas Indonesia                        | USD                                                                                        | 150   | 2,134                                                | 2,134                               | -                                        |  |
| PT Bank HSBC Indonesia                               | USD                                                                                        | 86    | 1,228                                                | 949                                 | 279                                      |  |
| Oversea-Chinese Banking Corporation I                | Ltd USD                                                                                    | 76    | 1,082                                                | 1,025                               | 57                                       |  |
| Bank of China Limited                                | USD                                                                                        | 50    | 708                                                  | 236                                 | 472                                      |  |
| The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking<br>Corporation Ltd | USD                                                                                        | 49    | 701                                                  | 582                                 | 119                                      |  |
| Sumitomo Mitsui Banking Corporation                  | USD                                                                                        | 25    | 353                                                  | 35                                  | 318                                      |  |
| PT Bank BTPN Tbk                                     | USD                                                                                        | 25    | 353                                                  | 35                                  | 318                                      |  |
| Sumitomo Mitsui Trust Bank Ltd                       | USD                                                                                        | 16    | 226                                                  | 226                                 |                                          |  |
|                                                      |                                                                                            |       | 28,818                                               | 18,736                              | 10,082                                   |  |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>                                 |                                                                                            |       | 29,614                                               | <u>18,815</u>                       | 10,799                                   |  |

Informasi lain mengenai pinjaman sindikasi pada tanggal 30 September 2022 adalah sebagai berikut:

Other information relating to syndicated loans as at 30 September 2022 are as follows:

| Facility agents                                      | Jadwal pembayaran/ Facility agents Repayment schedule |                       |
|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| PT Bank Mandiri (Persero) Tbk                        | Beberapa cicilan/several instalments (2023 - 2026)    | 6.50%                 |
| Mizuho Bank Ltd                                      | Beberapa cicilan/several instalments (2022 - 2024)    | LIBOR + 0.73% - 1.42% |
| Bank of China Limited                                | Beberapa cicilan/several instalments (2023 - 2025)    | LIBOR + 0.80% - 0.88% |
| PT Bank DBS Indonesia                                | Beberapa cicilan/several instalments (2023 - 2025)    | LIBOR + 0.80% - 0.88% |
| PT Bank HSBC Indonesia                               | Beberapa cicilan/several instalments (2022 - 2025)    | LIBOR + 0.75% - 0.83% |
| PT Bank BTPN Tbk                                     | Beberapa cicilan/several instalments (2023 - 2026)    | LIBOR + 1.40%         |
| Sumitomo Mitsui Banking Corporation                  | Beberapa cicilan/several instalments (2023 - 2026)    | LIBOR + 1.40%         |
| Oversea-Chinese Banking Corporation Ltd              | Beberapa cicilan/several instalments (2022 - 2023)    | LIBOR + 0.90%         |
| The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking<br>Corporation Ltd | 13 Maret/March 2023                                   | LIBOR + 0.75% - 0.83% |
| Sumitomo Mitsui Trust Bank Ltd                       | 13 November 2022                                      | LIBOR + 0.75%         |

Sesuai dengan perjanjian pinjaman, debitur diwajibkan memenuhi kewajiban-kewajiban tertentu seperti batasan rasio keuangan. Grup telah memenuhi batasan-batasan yang diwajibkan dalam perjanjian pinjaman.

As specified by the loan agreements, the borrowers are required to comply with certain covenants, such as financial ratio covenants. The Group has complied with the covenants required in the loan agreements.

#### CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

#### NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

#### 18. PINJAMAN (lanjutan)

## b. Pinjaman bank dan pinjaman lain-lain jangka panjang (lanjutan)

Pada tanggal 30 September 2022, pinjaman bank dan pinjaman lain-lain jangka panjang sejumlah USD2,5 juta dan Rp445 miliar, secara total setara dengan Rp484 miliar (31 Desember 2021: USD79 juta dan Rp349 miliar, secara total setara dengan Rp1,5 triliun) dijamin dengan investasi bagi hasil, piutang pembiayaan konsumen dan aset tetap, lihat Catatan 7a dan 15.

#### c. Surat utang

Rincian dari surat utang adalah sebagai berikut:

#### 18. BORROWINGS (continued)

### b. Long-term bank loans and other loans (continued)

As at 30 September 2022, long-term bank loans and other loans amounting to USD2,5 million and Rp445 billion, equivalent to a total of Rp484 billion (31 December 2021: USD79 million and Rp349 billion, equivalent to a total of Rp1.5 trillion) were secured by profit sharing investment, consumer financing receivables and fixed assets, refer to Notes 7a and 15.

#### c. Debt securities

Details of debt securities are as follows:

30 September 2022

|                                                                                                                         | Peringkat/<br>Rating | Jumlah/<br><i>Total</i> | Jangka<br>pendek/<br><i>Current</i> | Jangka<br>panjang/<br><i>Non-current</i> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| Obligasi Berkelanjutan III Astra Sedaya Finance<br>Tahun 2017 dengan Tingkat Bunga Tetap Tahap IV <sup>a)</sup>         | AAA(id)              | 200                     | 200                                 | -                                        |
| Obligasi Berkelanjutan IV Astra Sedaya Finance<br>Tahun 2019 dengan Tingkat Bunga Tetap Tahap II b)                     | idAAA                | 598                     | -                                   | 598                                      |
| Obligasi Berkelanjutan IV Astra Sedaya Finance Tahun 2019 dengan Tingkat Bunga Tetap Tahap III <sup>a)</sup>            | AAA(id)              | 936                     | 700                                 | 236                                      |
| Obligasi Berkelanjutan IV Astra Sedaya Finance<br>Tahun 2020 dengan Tingkat Bunga Tetap Tahap IV <sup>a)</sup>          | AAA(id)              | 1,225                   | 1,225                               | -                                        |
| Obligasi Berkelanjutan V Astra Sedaya Finance<br>Tahun 2020 dengan Tingkat Bunga Tetap Tahap I <sup>b)</sup>            | idAAA                | 446                     | 446                                 | -                                        |
| Obligasi Berkelanjutan V Astra Sedaya Finance<br>Tahun 2021 dengan Tingkat Bunga Tetap Tahap II b)                      | idAAA                | 1,558                   | -                                   | 1,558                                    |
| Obligasi Berkelanjutan V Astra Sedaya Finance<br>Tahun 2021 dengan Tingkat Bunga Tetap Tahap III <sup>b)</sup>          | idAAA                | 1,870                   | 538                                 | 1,332                                    |
| Obligasi Berkelanjutan V Astra Sedaya Finance<br>Tahun 2022 dengan Tingkat Bunga Tetap Tahap IV b)                      | idAAA                | 2,894                   | 1,025                               | 1,869                                    |
| Obligasi Berkelanjutan V Astra Sedaya Finance<br>Tahun 2022 dengan Tingkat Bunga Tetap Tahap V <sup>b)</sup>            | idAAA                | 846                     | 467                                 | 379                                      |
| Obligasi Berkelanjutan IV Federal International Finance<br>Tahun 2020 dengan Tingkat Bunga Tetap Tahap II b             | idAAA                | 644                     | -                                   | 644                                      |
| Obligasi Berkelanjutan V Federal International Finance<br>Tahun 2021 dengan Tingkat Bunga Tetap Tahap I <sup>b)</sup>   | idAAA                | 870                     | -                                   | 870                                      |
| Obligasi Berkelanjutan V Federal International Finance<br>Tahun 2021 dengan Tingkat Bunga Tetap Tahap II <sup>b)</sup>  | idAAA                | 1,652                   | 976                                 | 676                                      |
| Obligasi Berkelanjutan V Federal International Finance<br>Tahun 2022 dengan Tingkat Bunga Tetap Tahap III <sup>b)</sup> | idAAA                | 1,833                   | 1,166                               | 667                                      |
| Obligasi Berkelanjutan IV SAN Finance Tahun 2022<br>dengan Tingkat Bunga Tetap Tahap I <sup>a)</sup>                    | AA(id)               | 605                     | 108                                 | 497                                      |
| Obligasi Berkelanjutan I Serasi Autoraya Tahun 2018<br>dengan Tingkat Bunga Tetap Tahap I <sup>a)</sup>                 | AA-(id)              | 167                     | 167                                 |                                          |
| Jumlah/Total                                                                                                            |                      | 16,344                  | 7,018                               | 9,326                                    |

#### Catatan/Note:

a) Berdasarkan peringkat dari/Based on rating by PT Fitch Ratings Indonesia.

b) Berdasarkan peringkat dari/Based on rating by PT Pemeringkat Efek Indonesia (Pefindo).

#### CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

#### NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

31 Desember/December 2021

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

#### 18. PINJAMAN (lanjutan)

#### c. Surat utang (lanjutan)

#### 18. BORROWINGS (continued)

#### c. Debt securities (continued)

|                                                                                                                       | ST Desember/December 2021 |                         |                                     | <u> </u>                                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
|                                                                                                                       | Peringkat/<br>Rating      | Jumlah/<br><i>Total</i> | Jangka<br>pendek/<br><i>Current</i> | Jangka<br>panjang/<br><u>Non-current</u> |
| Obligasi Berkelanjutan III Astra Sedaya Finance<br>Tahun 2017 dengan Tingkat Bunga Tetap Tahap III <sup>a)</sup>      | AAA(id)                   | 375                     | 375                                 | -                                        |
| Obligasi Berkelanjutan III Astra Sedaya Finance Tahun 2017 dengan Tingkat Bunga Tetap Tahap IV a)                     | AAA(id)                   | 199                     | 199                                 | -                                        |
| Obligasi Berkelanjutan IV Astra Sedaya Finance Tahun 2019 dengan Tingkat Bunga Tetap Tahap II b)                      | idAAA                     | 1,167                   | 595                                 | 572                                      |
| Obligasi Berkelanjutan IV Astra Sedaya Finance Tahun 2019 dengan Tingkat Bunga Tetap Tahap III <sup>a)</sup>          | AAA(id)                   | 935                     | 699                                 | 236                                      |
| Obligasi Berkelanjutan IV Astra Sedaya Finance Tahun 2020 dengan Tingkat Bunga Tetap Tahap IV a)                      | AAA(id)                   | 1,226                   | -                                   | 1,226                                    |
| Obligasi Berkelanjutan V Astra Sedaya Finance<br>Tahun 2020 dengan Tingkat Bunga Tetap Tahap I <sup>b)</sup>          | idAAA                     | 445                     | -                                   | 445                                      |
| Obligasi Berkelanjutan V Astra Sedaya Finance<br>Tahun 2021 dengan Tingkat Bunga Tetap Tahap II b)                    | idAAA                     | 2,435                   | 892                                 | 1,543                                    |
| Obligasi Berkelanjutan V Astra Sedaya Finance<br>Tahun 2021 dengan Tingkat Bunga Tetap Tahap III <sup>b)</sup>        | idAAA                     | 1,865                   | 534                                 | 1,331                                    |
| Obligasi Berkelanjutan III Federal International Finance<br>Tahun 2019 dengan Tingkat Bunga Tetap Tahap V b)          | idAAA                     | 1,279                   | 1,279                               | -                                        |
| Obligasi Berkelanjutan IV Federal International Finance<br>Tahun 2019 dengan Tingkat Bunga Tetap Tahap I <sup>b</sup> | idAAA                     | 936                     | 936                                 | -                                        |
| Euro Medium Term Note Federal International Finance<br>Tahun 2019 e)                                                  | Baa2                      | 371                     | 371                                 | -                                        |
| Obligasi Berkelanjutan IV Federal International Finance<br>Tahun 2020 dengan Tingkat Bunga Tetap Tahap II b)          | idAAA                     | 645                     | -                                   | 645                                      |
| Obligasi Berkelanjutan V Federal International Finance<br>Tahun 2021 dengan Tingkat Bunga Tetap Tahap I <sup>b)</sup> | idAAA                     | 1,461                   | 627                                 | 834                                      |
| Obligasi Berkelanjutan V Federal International Finance<br>Tahun 2021 dengan Tingkat Bunga Tetap Tahap II b)           | idAAA                     | 1,647                   | 973                                 | 674                                      |
| Obligasi Berkelanjutan II SAN Finance Tahun 2017<br>dengan Tingkat Bunga Tetap Tahap II <sup>a)</sup>                 | AA(id)                    | 31                      | 31                                  | -                                        |
| Obligasi Berkelanjutan III SAN Finance Tahun 2019<br>dengan Tingkat Bunga Tetap Tahap I <sup>a)</sup>                 | AA(id)                    | 231                     | 231                                 | -                                        |
| Obligasi Berkelanjutan I Serasi Autoraya Tahun 2018<br>dengan Tingkat Bunga Tetap Tahap I <sup>a)</sup>               | AA-(id)                   | 167                     | <del>-</del>                        | <u>167</u>                               |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>                                                                                                  |                           | 15,415                  | 7,742                               | 7,673                                    |

#### Catatan/Note:

Pada 30 September 2022, semua surat utang telah dicatatkan di Bursa Efek Indonesia dan diterbitkan dalam mata uang Rupiah.

As at 30 September 2022, all debt securities are listed on the Indonesia Stock Exchange and denominated in Rupiah.

a) Berdasarkan peringkat dari/Based on rating by PT Fitch Ratings Indonesia.

b) Berdasarkan peringkat dari/Based on rating by PT Pemeringkat Efek Indonesia (Pefindo).
c) Berdasarkan peringkat dari/Based on rating by Moody's Investors Service Singapore Pte Ltd.

**CATATAN ATAS** LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN **30 SEPTEMBER 2022** 

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

#### **NOTES TO** THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS **30 SEPTEMBER 2022**

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

#### 18. PINJAMAN (lanjutan)

#### c. Surat utang (lanjutan)

Informasi lain mengenai surat utang pada tanggal 30 September 2022 adalah sebagai berikut:

#### 18. BORROWINGS (continued)

#### c. Debt securities (continued)

Other information relating to debt securities as at 30 September 2022 are as follows:

| Utang obligasi/<br>Bonds                                                                                            | Pokok<br>obligasi/<br>Bonds<br>principal | Wali amanat/<br>Trustee                   | Jadwal pembayaran/<br>Repayment schedule               | Tingkat bunga/<br>Interest rates |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Obligasi Berkelanjutan III Astra Sedaya<br>Finance Tahun 2017 dengan Tingkat<br>Bunga Tetap Tahap IV <sup>i)</sup>  | 200                                      | PT Bank Rakyat<br>Indonesia (Persero) Tbk | 2 November 2022                                        | 7.65%                            |
| Obligasi Berkelanjutan IV Astra Sedaya<br>Finance Tahun 2019 dengan Tingkat<br>Bunga Tetap Tahap II <sup>ii)</sup>  | 623                                      | PT Bank Rakyat<br>Indonesia (Persero) Tbk | 13 Februari/February 2024                              | 9.20%                            |
| Obligasi Berkelanjutan IV Astra Sedaya<br>Finance Tahun 2019 dengan Tingkat<br>Bunga Tetap Tahap III <sup>ii)</sup> | 1,036                                    | PT Bank Rakyat<br>Indonesia (Persero) Tbk | Beberapa pembayaran/<br>Several payments (2022 - 2024) | 7.70% - 7.95%                    |
| Obligasi Berkelanjutan IV Astra Sedaya<br>Finance Tahun 2020 dengan Tingkat<br>Bunga Tetap Tahap IV <sup>ii)</sup>  | 1,301                                    | PT Bank Rakyat<br>Indonesia (Persero) Tbk | 27 Maret/March 2023                                    | 7.00%                            |
| Obligasi Berkelanjutan V Astra Sedaya<br>Finance Tahun 2020 dengan Tingkat<br>Bunga Tetap Tahap I <sup>ii)</sup>    | 473                                      | PT Bank Rakyat<br>Indonesia (Persero) Tbk | 2 September 2023                                       | 7.60%                            |
| Obligasi Berkelanjutan V Astra Sedaya<br>Finance Tahun 2021 dengan Tingkat<br>Bunga Tetap Tahap II <sup>ii)</sup>   | 1,608                                    | PT Bank Rakyat<br>Indonesia (Persero) Tbk | 15 April 2024                                          | 6.35%                            |
| Obligasi Berkelanjutan V Astra Sedaya<br>Finance Tahun 2021 dengan Tingkat<br>Bunga Tetap Tahap III <sup>ii)</sup>  | 2,000                                    | PT Bank Rakyat<br>Indonesia (Persero) Tbk | Beberapa pembayaran/<br>Several payments (2022 - 2024) | 3.75% - 5.30%                    |
| Obligasi Berkelanjutan V Astra Sedaya<br>Finance Tahun 2022 dengan Tingkat<br>Bunga Tetap Tahap IV <sup>ii)</sup>   | 3,000                                    | PT Bank Rakyat<br>Indonesia (Persero) Tbk | Beberapa pembayaran/<br>Several payments (2023 - 2025) | 3.50% - 5.70%                    |
| Obligasi Berkelanjutan V Astra Sedaya<br>Finance Tahun 2022 dengan Tingkat<br>Bunga Tetap Tahap V <sup>ii)</sup>    | 900                                      | PT Bank Rakyat<br>Indonesia (Persero) Tbk | Beberapa pembayaran/<br>Several payments (2023 - 2027) | 4.00% - 6.50%                    |
| Obligasi Berkelanjutan IV Federal<br>International Finance Tahun 2020<br>Tahap II <sup>ii)</sup>                    | 645                                      | PT Bank Rakyat<br>Indonesia (Persero) Tbk | 7 Oktober/October 2023                                 | 7.25%                            |
| Obligasi Berkelanjutan V Federal<br>International Finance Tahun 2021<br>Tahap I <sup>ii)</sup>                      | 872                                      | PT Bank Rakyat<br>Indonesia (Persero) Tbk | 8 Juni/ <i>June</i> 2024                               | 6.25%                            |
| Obligasi Berkelanjutan V Federal<br>International Finance Tahun 2021<br>Tahap II <sup>ii)</sup>                     | 1,750                                    | PT Bank Rakyat<br>Indonesia (Persero) Tbk | Beberapa pembayaran/<br>Several payments (2022 - 2024) | 3.60% - 5.30%                    |
| Obligasi Berkelanjutan V Federal<br>International Finance Tahun 2022<br>Tahap III <sup>ii)</sup>                    | 2,000                                    | PT Bank Rakyat<br>Indonesia (Persero) Tbk | Beberapa pembayaran/<br>Several payments (2023 - 2025) | 3.50% - 5.60%                    |
| Obligasi Berkelanjutan IV SAN Finance<br>Tahun 2022 dengan Tingkat Bunga<br>Tetap Tahap I <sup>ii)</sup>            | 750                                      | PT Bank Rakyat<br>Indonesia (Persero) Tbk | Beberapa pembayaran/<br>Several payments (2023 – 2025) | 4.50% - 7.05%                    |
| Obligasi Berkelanjutan I Serasi Autoraya<br>Tahun 2018 dengan Tingkat Bunga<br>Tetap Tahap I <sup>(i)</sup>         | 167                                      | PT Bank Rakyat<br>Indonesia (Persero) Tbk | 27 April 2023                                          | 8.35%                            |

#### Catatan/Note:

Dijamin dengan jaminan fidusia dari piutang pembiayaan konsumen sampai dengan 50% dari jumlah pokok obligasi yang terutang (lihat Catatan 7a)/
Secured by fiduciary guarantee over consumer financing receivables up to 50% of the total outstanding bond principal (refer to Note 7a).
Tidak dijamin/Unsecured.

CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

#### NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

#### 18. PINJAMAN (lanjutan)

#### c. Surat utang (lanjutan)

Dana yang diperoleh dari penerbitan surat utang digunakan untuk tujuan modal kerja dan penerbit dibatasi untuk melakukan *corporate actions* tertentu dan harus mempertahankan sejumlah rasio keuangan tertentu. Grup telah memenuhi batasan-batasan yang diwajibkan dalam perjanjian.

#### d. Informasi lainnya

Mutasi pinjaman adalah sebagai berikut:

#### 18. BORROWINGS (continued)

#### c. Debt securities (continued)

The funds received from issue of debt securities are used for working capital purposes and issuers are restricted from taking certain corporate actions and must maintain certain financial ratios. The Group has complied with the covenants required in the agreements.

#### d. Other information

The movements in borrowings are as follows:

|                                                | 30 September 2022                                      |                                                                                                             |                                 |                                             |                  |                                                        |
|------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                | Pinjaman jangka<br>pendek/<br>Short-term<br>borrowings | Pinjaman bank<br>dan pinjaman<br>lain-lain jangka<br>panjang/<br>Long-term bank<br>loans and<br>other loans | Surat utang/<br>Debt securities | Liabilitas<br>sewal<br>Lease<br>liabilities | Jumlah/<br>Total |                                                        |
| Pada awal periode                              | 3,812                                                  | 51,977                                                                                                      | 15,415                          | 1,282                                       | 72,486           | At beginning of period                                 |
| Arus kas:                                      |                                                        |                                                                                                             |                                 |                                             |                  | Cash flow:                                             |
| Penerimaan pinjaman                            | 28,603                                                 | 15,736                                                                                                      | 6,297                           | -                                           | 50,636           | Proceeds from borrowings                               |
| Pelunasan pinjaman                             | (26,719)                                               | (19,608)                                                                                                    | (5,414)                         | (862)                                       | (52,603)         | Repayments of borrowings                               |
| Perubahan nonkas:                              | , , ,                                                  | , , ,                                                                                                       | , ,                             | , ,                                         | , , ,            | Non-cash movements:                                    |
| Penyesuaian selisih kurs                       | 29                                                     | 2,008                                                                                                       | 24                              | -                                           | 2,061            | Foreign exchange adjustment                            |
| Perolehan aset tetap<br>dengan liabilitas sewa | -                                                      | -                                                                                                           | -                               | 1,242                                       | 1,242            | Acquisition of fixed assets<br>under lease liabilities |
| Lainnya                                        | 10                                                     | 97                                                                                                          | 22                              | (11)                                        | 118              | Others                                                 |
| Pada akhir periode                             | 5,735                                                  | 50,210                                                                                                      | 16,344                          | 1,651                                       | 73,940           | At end of period                                       |

|                                                |                                                        | 31 Des                                                                                                      | ember/Decembe                   | r 2021                                      |                  |                                                        |
|------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                | Pinjaman jangka<br>pendek/<br>Short-term<br>borrowings | Pinjaman bank<br>dan pinjaman<br>lain-lain jangka<br>panjang/<br>Long-term bank<br>loans and<br>other loans | Surat utang/<br>Debt securities | Liabilitas<br>sewa/<br>Lease<br>liabilities | Jumlah/<br>Total |                                                        |
| Pada awal periode                              | 6,500                                                  | 52,774                                                                                                      | 18,569                          | 1,638                                       | 79,481           | At beginning of period                                 |
| Arus kas:                                      |                                                        |                                                                                                             |                                 |                                             |                  | Cash flow:                                             |
| Penerimaan pinjaman                            | 60,631                                                 | 23,663                                                                                                      | 7,594                           | -                                           | 91,888           | Proceeds from borrowings                               |
| Pelunasan pinjaman                             | (63,370)                                               | (25,117)                                                                                                    | (10,689)                        | (1,441)                                     | (100,617)        | Repayments of borrowings                               |
| Perubahan nonkas:                              | , ,                                                    | , , ,                                                                                                       | , , ,                           | * * *                                       | , , ,            | Non-cash movements:                                    |
| Penyesuaian selisih kurs                       | 34                                                     | 491                                                                                                         | (94)                            | -                                           | 431              | Foreign exchange adjustment                            |
| Perolehan aset tetap<br>dengan liabilitas sewa | -                                                      | -                                                                                                           | -                               | 1,328                                       | 1,328            | Acquisition of fixed assets<br>under lease liabilities |
| Lainnya                                        | 17                                                     | 166                                                                                                         | 35                              | (243)                                       | (25)             | Others                                                 |
| Pada akhir periode                             | 3,812                                                  | 51,977                                                                                                      | 15,415                          | 1,282                                       | 72,486           | At end of period                                       |

CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

#### NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

#### 19. UTANG USAHA

#### 19. TRADE PAYABLES

|                                                                  | 30 Sep<br>2021     | 31 Dec<br>2021     |                                                                      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Pihak berelasi (lihat Catatan 33i):<br>Rupiah<br>Mata uang asing | 6,500<br><u>17</u> | 4,676<br><u>23</u> | Related parties (refer to Note 33i):<br>Rupiah<br>Foreign currencies |
|                                                                  | 6,517              | 4,699              |                                                                      |
| Pihak ketiga:<br>Rupiah<br>Mata uang asing                       | 25,800<br>2,801    | 17,981<br>2,469    | Third parties:<br>Rupiah<br>Foreign currencies                       |
|                                                                  | 28,601             | 20,450             |                                                                      |
|                                                                  | <u>35,118</u>      | 25,149             |                                                                      |

Utang usaha berasal dari pembelian barang dan jasa.

Utang usaha kepada pihak ketiga pada tanggal 30 September 2022 termasuk utang kepada Grup Komatsu sebesar USD63,7 juta dan Rp9,2 triliun, secara total setara dengan Rp10,2 triliun (31 Desember 2021: USD43,5 juta dan Rp6,2 triliun, secara total setara dengan Rp6,8 triliun) yang dijaminkan dengan *letters of credit,* dan tidak terdapat perubahan substansial atas syarat utang usaha kepada pemasok dan bank sebagai prinsipal.

Lihat Catatan 38 untuk rincian saldo dalam mata uang asing.

Trade payables arise from the purchases of goods and services.

Trade payables to third parties as at 30 September 2022 include payables to Komatsu Group amounting USD63.7 million and Rp9.2 trillion, equivalent to a total of Rp10.2 trillion (31 December 2021: USD43.5 million and Rp6.2 trillion, equivalent to a total of Rp6.8 trillion) which are secured by letters of credit, with no change on the substance of trade payables to supplier and the bank as principal.

Refer to Note 38 for details of balances in foreign currencies.

**CATATAN ATAS** LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN **30 SEPTEMBER 2022** 

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

#### NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS **30 SEPTEMBER 2022**

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

#### 20. LIABILITAS LAIN-LAIN

#### 20. OTHER LIABILITIES

|                                                                                                                                             | 30 Sep<br>2022   | 31 Dec<br>2021   |                                                                                                           |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Liabilitas kepada pemegang polis                                                                                                            | 4,841            | 5,240            | Policyholders' account balances                                                                           |
| Estimasi klaim asuransi                                                                                                                     | 3,848            | 3,595            | Estimated insurance claims                                                                                |
| Uang jaminan pembelian dari pelanggan dan uang muka penjualan                                                                               | 3,842            | 4,011            | Purchase guarantees from customers<br>and sales advances                                                  |
| Utang dividen                                                                                                                               | 1,345            | 71               | Dividend payable                                                                                          |
| Utang komisi                                                                                                                                | 551              | 562              | Commission payable                                                                                        |
| Imbalan kontinjensi                                                                                                                         | 135              | 126              | Contingent consideration                                                                                  |
| Utang distribusi, gudang dan pengepakan                                                                                                     | 134              | 86               | Distribution, warehousing and packaging                                                                   |
| Utang iklan dan promosi                                                                                                                     | 117              | 180              | Advertising and promotion payable                                                                         |
| Utang premi asuransi                                                                                                                        | 107              | 115              | Insurance premium payable                                                                                 |
| Liabilitas derivatif (lihat Catatan 8a)                                                                                                     | 78               | 784              | Derivative liabilities (refer to Note 8a)                                                                 |
| Utang pembelian aset tetap                                                                                                                  | 69               | 38               | Fixed assets acquisition payable                                                                          |
| Utang pembiayaan bersama                                                                                                                    | 29               | 22               | Joint financing payable                                                                                   |
| Utang pembelian entitas anak dan ventura bersama                                                                                            | 15               | 665              | Subsidiary and joint venture acquisition payable                                                          |
| Utang fidusia                                                                                                                               | 5                | 51               | Fiduciary payable                                                                                         |
| Lain-lain                                                                                                                                   | 2,047            | 1,498            | Others                                                                                                    |
|                                                                                                                                             | 17,163           | 17,044           |                                                                                                           |
| Bagian jangka pendek                                                                                                                        | <u>(16,952</u> ) | <u>(16,265</u> ) | Current portion                                                                                           |
| Bagian jangka panjang                                                                                                                       | <u>211</u>       | <u>779</u>       | Non-current portion                                                                                       |
| Liabilitas lain-lain kepada pihak berelas<br>tanggal 30 September 2022 adalah<br>Rp113 miliar (31 Desember 2021: Rp119<br>lihat Catatan 33i | sebesar          | 30 Se            | liabilities to related parties as at ptember 2022 was Rp113 billion cember 2021: Rp119 billion), refer to |

lihat Catatan 33j.

Note 33j.

#### 21. AKRUAL

#### 21. ACCRUALS

|                                   | 30 Sep<br>2022 | 31 Dec<br>2021 |                                         |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Biaya produksi                    | 5,581          | 2,315          | Production cost                         |
| Imbalan kerja                     | 4,464          | 1,289          | Employee benefits                       |
| Iklan dan promosi                 | 1,735          | 1,584          | Advertising and promotion               |
| Komisi penjualan                  | 1,418          | 1,255          | Sales commissions                       |
| Royalti                           | 1,357          | 565            | Royalty                                 |
| Distribusi, gudang dan pengepakan | 813            | 586            | Distribution, warehousing and packaging |
| Perbaikan dan pemeliharaan        | 693            | 192            | Repair and maintenance                  |
| Utang bunga                       | 579            | 555            | Interest payable                        |
| Jasa tenaga ahli                  | 394            | 357            | Professional fees                       |
| Layanan purna jual                | 387            | 195            | After sales service                     |
| Utilitas                          | 140            | 138            | Utilities                               |
| Pelatihan                         | 134            | 109            | Training                                |
| Sewa                              | 35             | 51             | Rent                                    |
| Lain-lain                         | 5,039          | 3,811          | Others                                  |
|                                   | 22,769         | <u>13,002</u>  |                                         |

Lihat Catatan 38 untuk rincian saldo dalam mata uang asing.

Refer to Note 38 for details of balances in foreign currencies.

#### CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

#### NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

#### 22. LIABILITAS IMBALAN KERJA

#### 22. EMPLOYEE BENEFIT OBLIGATIONS

|                                                                    | 30 Sep<br>2022 | 31 Dec<br>2021         |                                                                                  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Pada awal periode                                                  | 7,899          | 7,757                  | At beginning of period                                                           |
| Jumlah yang dibebankan pada<br>laba rugi                           | 1,000          | 903                    | Expenses charged to profit or loss                                               |
| Pengukuran kembali                                                 | (10)           | 125                    | Remeasurements                                                                   |
| Selisih kurs karena penjabaran laporan keuangan dalam valuta asing | 13             | 1                      | Exchange difference on translation of financial statements in foreign currencies |
| luran/imbalan yang dibayarkan                                      | (588)          | (887)                  | Contributions/benefits paid                                                      |
| Pada akhir periode<br>Bagian jangka pendek                         | 8,314<br>(749) | 7,899<br><u>(748</u> ) | At end of period<br>Current portion                                              |
| Bagian jangka panjang                                              | <u>7,565</u>   | 7,151                  | Non-current portion                                                              |

Pada akhir tahun 2020, Presiden Republik Indonesia memberlakukan Undang-Undang Nomor 11 Tahun 2020 ("Omnibus Law") tentang "Cipta Kerja", dimana peraturan pelaksanaan terkait dengan perhitungan imbalan kerja minimum diatur dalam Peraturan Pemerintah Nomor 35 Tahun 2021 yang diterbitkan pada Februari 2021.

Dalam menentukan perhitungan kewajiban imbalan kerja karyawan, Grup memperhatikan undang-undang yang berlaku dan Perjanjian Kerja Bersama/Peraturan Perusahaan.

In late 2020, the President of the Republic of Indonesia enacted Undang-Undang Nomor 11 Tahun 2020 (the "Omnibus Law") regarding "Job Creation", which the implementing regulations related to the calculation of the minimum benefit are stipulated in Peraturan Pemerintah Nomor 35 Tahun 2021 issued in February 2021.

In determining the calculation of the employee benefit obligations, the Group considers the prevailing regulations and the Collective Labor Agreement/Company Regulations.

#### 23. PENDAPATAN DITANGGUHKAN

#### 23. UNEARNED INCOME

|                       | 30 Sep<br>2022  | 31 Dec<br>2021 |                     |
|-----------------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------------|
| Pendapatan premi      | 4,397           | 4,129          | Premium income      |
| Pendapatan servis     | 917             | 900            | Service revenue     |
| Lain-lain             | 1,673           | 1,489          | Others              |
|                       | 6,987           | 6,518          |                     |
| Bagian jangka pendek  | <u>(5,656</u> ) | (5,282)        | Current portion     |
| Bagian jangka panjang | 1,331           | 1,236          | Non-current portion |

Pendapatan premi ditangguhkan merupakan pendapatan yang diterima oleh PT Asuransi Astra Buana dan PT Asuransi Jiwa Astra, entitas anak tidak langsung, terkait dengan kegiatan usahanya di bidang asuransi.

Unearned premium income is income received by PT Asuransi Astra Buana and PT Asuransi Jiwa Astra, indirect subsidiaries, in the ordinary course of insurance business.

CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

#### NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

#### 24. MODAL SAHAM

#### 24. SHARE CAPITAL

Susunan pemegang saham berdasarkan catatan yang dibuat oleh PT Raya Saham Registra, biro administrasi efek, adalah sebagai berikut:

The shareholders composition based on records maintained by PT Raya Saham Registra, a share administrator, is as follows:

| administrasi cick, adalah sebe                              | igai berikut.                                                                                           | 7.0                                                         | gistia, a silaic         | dariiiiistiator, is as rollows.                    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
|                                                             | 30                                                                                                      | September 2022                                              |                          |                                                    |
|                                                             | Jumlah saham<br>ditempatkan<br>dan disetor<br>penuh/<br>Number of<br>shares issued<br>and<br>fully paid | Persentase<br>kepemilikan/<br>Percentage<br>of<br>ownership | Jumlah/<br><i>Amount</i> |                                                    |
| Jardine Cycle & Carriage Ltd                                | 20,288,255,040                                                                                          | 50.11%                                                      | 1,015                    | Jardine Cycle & Carriage Ltd                       |
| Anthony John Liddell Nightingale (Komisaris) <sup>(1)</sup> | 6,100,000                                                                                               | 0.02%                                                       | -                        | Anthony John Liddell Nightingale (Commissioner)    |
| Suparno Djasmin (Direktur)                                  | 2,218,900                                                                                               | 0.01%                                                       | =                        | Suparno Djasmin (Director)                         |
| Johannes Loman (Direktur)                                   | 1,552,000                                                                                               | 0.00%                                                       | -                        | Johannes Loman (Director)                          |
| Gidion Hasan (Direktur)                                     | 1,275,000                                                                                               | 0.00%                                                       | -                        | Gidion Hasan (Director)                            |
| Henry Tanoto (Direktur)                                     | 549,700                                                                                                 | 0.00%                                                       | -                        | Henry Tanoto (Director)                            |
| Masyarakat lain (masing-masing di bawah 5%)                 | 20,183,602,500                                                                                          | <u>49.86%</u>                                               | 1,009                    | Other public (each less than 5%)                   |
|                                                             | 40,483,553,140                                                                                          | 100%                                                        | 2,024                    |                                                    |
|                                                             |                                                                                                         | mber/ <i>December</i>                                       | 2021                     |                                                    |
|                                                             | Jumlah saham<br>ditempatkan<br>dan disetor                                                              |                                                             |                          |                                                    |
|                                                             | penuh/<br>Number of<br>shares issued                                                                    | Persentase<br>kepemilikan/<br>Percentage                    |                          |                                                    |
|                                                             | and                                                                                                     | of                                                          | Jumlah/                  |                                                    |
|                                                             | fully paid                                                                                              | ownership                                                   | Amount                   |                                                    |
| Jardine Cycle & Carriage Ltd                                | 20,288,255,040                                                                                          | 50.11%                                                      | 1,015                    | Jardine Cycle & Carriage Ltd                       |
| Anthony John Liddell Nightingale (Komisaris) *)             | 6,100,000                                                                                               | 0.02%                                                       | -                        | Anthony John Liddell Nightingale (Commissioner) *) |
| Suparno Djasmin (Direktur)                                  | 2,218,900                                                                                               | 0.01%                                                       | -                        | Suparno Djasmin (Director)                         |
| Johannes Loman (Direktur)                                   | 1,552,000                                                                                               | 0.00%                                                       | -                        | Johannes Loman (Director)                          |
| Gidion Hasan (Direktur)                                     | 1,275,000                                                                                               | 0.00%                                                       | =                        | Gidion Hasan (Director)                            |
| Prijono Sugiarto (Presiden Komisaris)                       | 1,000,000                                                                                               | 0.00%                                                       | -                        | Prijono Sugiarto (President<br>Commissioner)       |
| Henry Tanoto (Direktur)                                     | 549,700                                                                                                 | 0.00%                                                       | -                        | Henry Tanoto (Director)                            |
| Masyarakat lain (masing-masing                              | 20,182,602,500                                                                                          | 49.86%                                                      | 1,009                    | Other public (each less than 5%)                   |

<sup>\*)</sup> Seluruh saham dimiliki melalui perusahaan kustodian UBS.

di bawah 5%)

2,024

100%

40,483,553,140

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1)</sup> All shares are owned through a UBS custodian company.

#### CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

#### NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

#### 25. TAMBAHAN MODAL DISETOR

#### 25. ADDITIONAL PAID-IN CAPITAL

|                                                                      | dan/ <i>and</i><br>31 Dec 2021 |                                                                          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Selisih antara pembayaran yang diterima dengan nilai nominal, bersih | 1,099                          | Excess of proceeds over par value, net                                   |
| Rights yang habis masa berlakunya                                    | 2                              | Expired rights                                                           |
| Kompensasi berbasis saham karyawan yang habis masa berlakunya        | 5                              | Expired employee share-based compensation                                |
| Selisih nilai transaksi restrukturisasi entitas sepengendali         | 33                             | Difference in value of restructuring<br>transaction under common control |
|                                                                      | 1,139                          |                                                                          |

30 San 2022

#### 26. DIVIDEN

Pada Rapat Umum Pemegang Saham Tahunan Perseroan tanggal 20 April 2022, pemegang saham telah menyetujui pembagian dividen tunai untuk tahun 2021 sebesar Rp239 (dalam satuan Rupiah) per saham atau seluruhnya berjumlah kurang lebih Rp9,7 triliun, termasuk di dalamnya dividen interim sebesar Rp45 (dalam satuan Rupiah) per saham atau seluruhnya berjumlah Rp1,8 triliun dan telah dibayarkan pada tanggal 29 Oktober 2021. Sisanya sebesar Rp194 (dalam satuan Rupiah) per saham atau seluruhnya berjumlah Rp7,9 triliun telah dibayarkan pada tanggal 20 Mei 2022.

Pada Rapat Umum Pemegang Saham Tahunan Perseroan tanggal 22 April 2021, pemegang saham telah menyetujui pembagian dividen tunai untuk tahun 2020 sebesar Rp114 (dalam satuan Rupiah) per saham atau seluruhnya berjumlah kurang lebih Rp4,6 triliun, termasuk di dalamnya dividen interim sebesar Rp27 (dalam satuan Rupiah) per saham atau seluruhnya berjumlah Rp1,1 triliun dan telah dibayarkan pada tanggal 27 Oktober 2020. Sisanya sebesar Rp87 (dalam satuan Rupiah) per saham atau seluruhnya berjumlah Rp3,5 triliun telah dibayarkan pada tanggal 25 Mei 2021.

#### 27. SALDO LABA DICADANGKAN

Berdasarkan Undang-undang Perseroan Terbatas, perusahaan diharuskan untuk membuat penyisihan cadangan wajib hingga sekurang-kurangnya 20% dari jumlah modal yang ditempatkan dan disetor penuh.

Saldo laba dicadangkan Perseroan pada tanggal 30 September 2022 dan 31 Desember 2021 adalah sebesar Rp425 miliar atau 21% dari modal yang ditempatkan dan disetor penuh Perseroan.

#### 26. DIVIDENDS

At the Company's Annual General Meeting of Shareholders held on 20 April 2022, the Shareholders have approved the distribution of a cash dividend for 2021 of Rp239 (full Rupiah) per share or in total approximately amounting to Rp9.7 trillion, which included an interim dividend of Rp45 (full Rupiah) per share or in total amounting to Rp1.8 trillion that had been paid on 29 October 2021. The remaining Rp194 (full Rupiah) per share or in total amounting to Rp7.9 trillion was paid on 20 May 2022.

At the Company's Annual General Meeting of Shareholders held on 22 April 2021, the Shareholders have approved the distribution of a cash dividend for 2020 of Rp114 (full Rupiah) per share or in total approximately amounting to Rp4.6 trillion, which included an interim dividend of Rp27 (full Rupiah) per share or in total amounting to Rp1.1 trillion that had been paid on 27 October 2020. The remaining Rp87 (full Rupiah) per share or in total amounting to Rp3.5 trillion was paid on 25 May 2021.

#### 27. APPROPRIATED RETAINED EARNINGS

Under Indonesian Company Law, companies are required to set up a statutory reserve amounting to at least 20% of the company's issued and paid up capital.

The balance of the appropriated retained earnings reserve of the Company as at 30 September 2022 and 31 December 2021 amounting to Rp425 billion or 21% of the Company's issued and paid up capital.

#### CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

#### NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

30 Sep

**2022** 35,719

4,833

3,347

4,742

48,641

31 Dec 2021

31,030

4,742

3,168

4,622

43,562

#### 28. KEPENTINGAN NONPENGENDALI

Rincian kepentingan nonpengendali atas ekuitas entitas anak yang dikonsolidasi adalah sebagai berikut:

#### 28. NON-CONTROLLING INTERESTS

Details of non-controlling interests in the equity of consolidated subsidiaries are as follows:

| PT United Tractors Tbk                             |
|----------------------------------------------------|
| PT Astra Agro Lestari Tbk<br>PT Astra Otoparts Tbk |
| Lain-lain/Others *)                                |

Jumlah/Total

Setelah pembelian kembali saham PT United Tractors Tbk ("UT"), maka jumlah saham UT yang beredar pada tanggal 30 September 2022 mengalami penurunan dan mengakibatkan kenaikan kepentingan efektif atas ekuitas dari masing-masing pemegang saham UT, termasuk Grup (lihat Catatan 1d dan 3a).

Saldo kepentingan nonpengendali di atas telah memperhitungkan dampak dari pembelian kembali.

Berikut adalah ringkasan informasi keuangan entitas anak dari Grup yang memiliki kepentingan nonpengendali yang material terhadap Grup.

| *) | The  | non-controlling     | interests   | in | а | number | of | individually |
|----|------|---------------------|-------------|----|---|--------|----|--------------|
|    | imma | aterial subsidiarie | es' equity. |    |   |        |    |              |

Following the shares buyback of PT United Tractors Tbk ("UT"), the numbers of outstanding shares of UT decreased as at 30 September 2022 and resulted in increased effective interest of each shareholder of UT in the equity of UT, including the Group (refer to Notes 1d and 3a).

The above balance of non-controlling interest has taken into accounts the impact of the buyback.

Set out below is the summarised financial information for the Group's material subsidiaries that have non-controlling interests that are material to the Group.

Ringkasan laporan posisi keuangan:

Summarised statements of financial position:

|                           | PT United Tractors Tbk | PT Astra Agro Lestari Tbk | PT Astra Otoparts Tbk |                           |
|---------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| Aset                      |                        |                           |                       | Assets                    |
| Aset lancar               | 81,283                 | 10,870                    | 7,940                 | Current assets            |
| Aset tidak lancar         | 58,888                 | 21,769                    | 10,506                | Non-current assets        |
| Jumlah aset               | 140,171                | 32,639                    | 18,446                | Total assets              |
| Liabilitas                |                        |                           |                       | Liabilities               |
| Liabilitas jangka pendek  | (46,674)               | (6,638)                   | (5,106)               | Current liabilities       |
| Liabilitas jangka panjang | (9,723)                | (4,348)                   | (800)                 | Non-current liabilities   |
| Jumlah liabilitas         | (56,397)               | (10,986)                  | (5,906)               | Total liabilities         |
| Kepentingan nonpengendali | (4,488)                | (543)                     | (1,049)               | Non-controlling interests |
| Aset bersih               | 79,286                 | 21,110                    | 11,491                | Net assets                |

<sup>\*)</sup> Kepentingan nonpengendali atas ekuitas entitas anak yang jumlahnya tidak material secara individual.

**CATATAN ATAS** LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN **30 SEPTEMBER 2022** 

**NOTES TO** THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS **30 SEPTEMBER 2022** 

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

#### 28.

### ed)

| KEPENTINGAN NONPEN                        | <b>GENDALI</b> (lanjutar | 28. NON-                  | CONTROLLING IN                          | TERESTS (continued)               |  |  |  |
|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|
|                                           |                          | 31 Desember/December 2021 |                                         |                                   |  |  |  |
|                                           | PT United Tractors Tbk   | PT Astra Agro Lestari Tbk | PT Astra Otoparts Tbk                   |                                   |  |  |  |
| Aset                                      |                          |                           |                                         | Assets                            |  |  |  |
| Aset lancar<br>Aset tidak lancar          | 60,604<br>51,957         | 9,414<br>20,986           | 6,622<br>10.325                         | Current assets Non-current assets |  |  |  |
| Jumlah aset                               | 112,561                  | 30,400                    | 16,947                                  | Total assets                      |  |  |  |
| Liabilitas                                |                          |                           |                                         | Liabilities                       |  |  |  |
| Liabilitas jangka pendek                  | (30,489)                 | (5,961)                   | (4,320)                                 | Current liabilities               |  |  |  |
| Liabilitas jangka panjang                 | (10,249)                 | (3,268)                   | <u>(781</u> )                           | Non-current liabilities           |  |  |  |
| Jumlah liabilitas                         | (40,738)                 | (9,229)                   | <u>(5,101</u> )                         | Total liabilities                 |  |  |  |
| Kepentingan nonpengendali                 | (3,263)                  | (552)                     | (998)                                   | Non-controlling interests         |  |  |  |
| Aset bersih                               | 68,560                   | 20,619                    | 10,848                                  | Net assets                        |  |  |  |
| Ringkasan laporan laba komprehensif lain: | rugi dan pengha          |                           | marised statements<br>comprehensive inc | of profit or loss and ome:        |  |  |  |
|                                           |                          | 30 September 2022         |                                         |                                   |  |  |  |
|                                           | PT United Tractors Tbk   | PT Astra Agro Lestari Tbk | PT Astra Otoparts Tbk                   |                                   |  |  |  |
| Pendapatan bersih                         | 91,533                   | 16,517                    | 13,496                                  | Net revenue                       |  |  |  |
| Laba periode berjalan                     | 17,431                   | 1,266                     | 910                                     | Profit for the period             |  |  |  |

|                                                                                                                                                  | -                         |                           |                       |                                                                                                                       |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                                                                                                  | PT United Tractors Tbk    | PT Astra Agro Lestari Tbk | PT Astra Otoparts Tbk |                                                                                                                       |
| Pendapatan bersih                                                                                                                                | 91,533                    | 16,517                    | 13,496                | Net revenue                                                                                                           |
| Laba periode berjalan<br>Penghasilan komprehensif lain<br>periode berjalan, setelah pajak<br>Jumlah penghasilan komprehensif<br>periode berjalan | 17,431<br>3,668<br>21,099 | 1,266<br>130<br>1,396     | 910<br>5<br>915       | Profit for the period Other comprehensive income for the period, net of tax Total comprehensive income for the period |
| Jumlah penghasilan komprehensif<br>yang diatribusikan kepada<br>kepentingan nonpengendali<br>entitas anak                                        | 1,794                     | 50                        | 79                    | Total comprehensive income<br>attributable to the subsidiaries<br>non-controlling interests                           |
| Dividen yang dibayarkan<br>kepada kepentingan<br>nonpengendali entitas anak                                                                      | (586)                     | (59)                      | (28)                  | Dividend paid to the subsidiaries<br>non-controlling interests                                                        |

|                                                                                                           | PT United Tractors Tbk | PT Astra Agro Lestari Tbk | PT Astra Otoparts Tbk |                                                                                             |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Pendapatan bersih                                                                                         | 57,822                 | 18,014                    | 11,041                | Net revenue                                                                                 |
| Laba periode berjalan<br>Penghasilan komprehensif lain<br>periode berjalan, setelah pajak                 | 8,066<br>1,357         | 1,544<br>319              | 457<br>14             | Profit for the period Other comprehensive income for the period, net of tax                 |
| Jumlah penghasilan komprehensif<br>periode berjalan                                                       | 9,423                  | 1,863                     | 471                   | Total comprehensive income for the period                                                   |
| Jumlah penghasilan komprehensif<br>yang diatribusikan kepada<br>kepentingan nonpengendali<br>entitas anak | 311                    | 75                        | 11                    | Total comprehensive income<br>attributable to the subsidiaries<br>non-controlling interests |
| Dividen yang dibayarkan<br>kepada kepentingan<br>nonpengendali entitas anak                               | (70)                   | (40)                      | (8)                   | Dividend paid to the subsidiaries<br>non-controlling interests                              |

**CATATAN ATAS** LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN **30 SEPTEMBER 2022** 

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

#### **NOTES TO** THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS **30 SEPTEMBER 2022**

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

#### 28. KEPENTINGAN NONPENGENDALI (lanjutan)

#### 28. NON-CONTROLLING INTERESTS (continued)

Ringkasan laporan arus kas:

Summarised statements of cash flows:

|                                                                                 |                        | 30 September 2022         |                       |                                                                  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                                 | PT United Tractors Tbk | PT Astra Agro Lestari Tbk | PT Astra Otoparts Tbk |                                                                  |
| Arus kas bersih yang diperoleh dari aktivitas operasi                           | 25,238                 | 1,755                     | 387                   | Net cash flows provided from operating activities                |
| Arus kas bersih yang (digunakan<br>untuk)/diperoleh dari aktivitas<br>investasi | (6,014)                | (810)                     | 22                    | Net cash flows (used in)/provided from investing activities      |
| Arus kas bersih yang digunakan                                                  | (9,870)                | (53)                      | (266)                 | Net cash flows used in                                           |
| untuk aktivitas pendanaan                                                       |                        |                           |                       | financing activities                                             |
| Kenaikan bersih kas dan setara kas                                              | 9,354                  | 892                       | 143                   | Increase in cash and cash equivalents                            |
| Kas dan setara kas pada<br>awal periode                                         | 33,322                 | 3,896                     | 1,837                 | Cash and cash equivalents<br>at beginning of period              |
| Dampak periode<br>Dampak periodahan kurs                                        | 734                    | 86                        | 25                    | Effect of exchange rate differences                              |
| terhadap kas dan setara kas                                                     |                        |                           |                       | on cash and cash equivalents                                     |
| Kas dan setara kas pada akhir periode                                           | 43,410                 | 4,874                     | 2,005                 | Cash and cash equivalents<br>at end of period                    |
|                                                                                 |                        | 30 September 2021         |                       |                                                                  |
|                                                                                 | PT United Tractors Tbk | PT Astra Agro Lestari Tbk | PT Astra Otoparts Tbk |                                                                  |
| Arus kas bersih yang diperoleh dari aktivitas operasi                           | 17,760                 | 4,139                     | 810                   | Net cash flows provided from operating activities                |
| Arus kas bersih yang digunakan untuk aktivitas investasi                        | (2,109)                | (681)                     | (101)                 | Net cash flows used in investing activities                      |
| Arus kas bersih yang digunakan untuk aktivitas pendanaan                        | (4,564)                | (633)                     | (334)                 | Net cash flows used in financing activities                      |
| Kenaikan bersih kas dan setara kas                                              | 11,087                 | 2,825                     | 375                   | Increase in cash and cash equivalents                            |
| Kas dan setara kas pada                                                         | 20,499                 | 979                       | 1,503                 | Cash and cash equivalents                                        |
| awal periode                                                                    |                        |                           |                       | at beginning of period                                           |
| Dampak perubahan selisih kurs                                                   | 42                     | 70                        | 10                    | Effect of exchange rate differences on cash and cash equivalents |
| terhadap kas dan setara kas<br>Kas dan setara kas pada                          | 31.628                 | 3.874                     | 1.888                 | Cash and cash equivalents                                        |
| akhir periode                                                                   | 21,020                 | <u> </u>                  | .,000                 | at end of period                                                 |

Informasi di atas adalah nilai sebelum eliminasi antar perusahaan.

The information above is the amount before inter-company eliminations.

#### 29. PENDAPATAN BERSIH

#### 29. NET REVENUE

|                                    | 30 Sep<br>2022   | 30 Sep<br>2021   |                                     |
|------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Penjualan barang                   | 158,084          | 115,959          | Sales of goods                      |
| Jasa dan sewa                      | 44,032           | 33,301           | Services and rental                 |
| Jasa keuangan                      | 19,238           | 18,142           | Financial services                  |
|                                    | 221,354          | 167,402          |                                     |
| Pihak berelasi (lihat Catatan 33b) | <u>(21,141</u> ) | <u>(14,529</u> ) | Related parties (refer to Note 33b) |
| Pihak ketiga                       | 200.213          | 152.873          | Third parties                       |

Tidak ada pendapatan dari pelanggan individu
No revenue earned from individual customers
yang melebihi 10% dari jumlah pendapatan
exceeded 10% of total net revenue. bersih.

#### CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

#### NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

#### 29. PENDAPATAN BERSIH (lanjutan)

# Rincian pendapatan Grup dari kontrak dengan pelanggan dan sumber lainnya, adalah sebagai berikut:

#### 29. NET REVENUE (continued)

Details of the Group's revenue from contracts with customers and other sources, are as follows:

|                                                                                                     | 30 Sep<br>2022              | 30 Sep<br>2021              |                                                                              |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Pendapatan dari kontrak dengan<br>pelanggan diselesaikan:<br>Pada waktu tertentu<br>Sepanjang waktu | 197,003<br>2,277<br>199,280 | 144,438<br>2,513<br>146,951 | Revenue from contracts with contracts recognised: At point in time Over time |
| Pendapatan dari sumber lainnya:                                                                     |                             |                             | Revenue from other sources:                                                  |
| Pendapatan dari jasa keuangan                                                                       | 19,238                      | 18,142                      | Revenue from financial services                                              |
| Pendapatan sewa dari properti investasi                                                             | 139                         | 130                         | Rental income from investment properties                                     |
| Lain-lain                                                                                           | 2,697                       | 2,179                       | Others                                                                       |
|                                                                                                     | 22,074                      | 20,451                      |                                                                              |
|                                                                                                     | 221,354                     | <u>167,402</u>              |                                                                              |

#### Saldo kontrak

### Rincian aset dan liabilitas kontrak adalah sebagai berikut:

#### Contract balances

Details of contract assets and liabilities are as follows:

|                                                               | 30 Sep<br>2022        | 31 Dec<br>2021        |                                                                   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Aset kontrak *) Pihak berelasi Pihak ketiga                   | 60<br>1,688           | 42<br>1,619           | Contract assets <sup>*)</sup><br>Related parties<br>Third parties |
| Jumlah aset kontrak, kotor<br>Penyisihan                      | 1,748<br>(930)<br>818 | 1,661<br>(921)<br>740 | Total contract assets, gross<br>Allowance                         |
| Liabilitas kontrak <sup>**)</sup> Pihak berelasi Pihak ketiga | 163<br>4,236<br>4,399 | 111<br>4,677<br>4,788 | Contract liabilities <sup>**)</sup> Related parties Third parties |

<sup>\*)</sup> Disajikan dalam "Piutang usaha".

\*\*) Disajikan dalam "Utang usaha", "Liabilitas lain-lain" dan "Pendapatan ditangguhkan".

Pada tanggal 30 September 2022, termasuk dalam jumlah aset kontrak di atas adalah kontrak dari PT Acset Indonusa Tbk, entitas anak tidak langsung, terkait dengan kegiatan usahanya di bidang konstruksi sebesar Rp625 miliar (31 Desember 2021: Rp539 miliar). Sementara itu, jumlah liabilitas kontrak terutama terkait dengan kegiatan usaha otomotif Grup pada tanggal 30 September 2022 sebesar Rp2,5 triliun (31 Desember 2021: Rp2,6 triliun).

As at 30 September 2022, included within the contract assets above are contracts from PT Acset Indonusa Tbk, indirect subsidiary, related to its business in construction amounting to Rp625 billion (31 December 2021: Rp539 billion). Meanwhile, the contract liabilities were mainly related to the Group's automotive business as at 30 September 2022 amounting to Rp2.5 trillion (31 December 2021: Rp2.6 trillion).

 <sup>\*)</sup> Presented under "Trade receivables".
 \*\*) Presented under "Trade payables", "Other liabilities" and "Unearned income".

#### CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

#### NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

### 30. KARAKTERISTIK BEBAN BERDASARKAN SIFATNYA

Karakteristik beban berdasarkan sifatnya untuk beban pokok pendapatan, beban penjualan, beban umum dan administrasi yang signifikan adalah sebagai berikut:

#### 30. EXPENSES BY NATURE

Significant expenses by nature of cost of revenue, selling expenses, general and administrative expenses are as follows:

| _                                                                            | 30 Sep<br>2022 | 30 Sep<br>2021 |                                                            |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| Beban pokok bahan baku, barang jadi<br>dan barang habis pakai yang digunakan | 125,500        | 93,948         | Cost of raw materials, finished goods and consumables used |
| Beban imbalan kerja                                                          | 16,683         | 15,131         | Employee benefit expenses                                  |
| Depresiasi dan amortisasi                                                    | 10,283         | 10,517         | Depreciation and amortisation                              |
| Perbaikan dan perawatan                                                      | 7,947          | 5,765          | Repairs and maintenance                                    |
| Klaim asuransi dan reasuransi                                                | 4,832          | 4,745          | Insurance and reinsurance claims                           |
| Utilitas                                                                     | 3,821          | 2,096          | Utilities                                                  |
| Royalti                                                                      | 3,776          | 1,556          | Royalty                                                    |
| Distribusi, gudang dan perjalanan dinas                                      | 3,713          | 3,288          | Distribution, warehousing and travelling                   |
| Jasa tenaga ahli                                                             | 2,677          | 2,373          | Professional fees                                          |
| Penyisihan penurunan nilai piutang                                           | 2,068          | 2,019          | Provision for impairment of receivables                    |
| Biaya keuangan dari segmen jasa keuangan                                     | 2,045          | 2,573          | Finance costs from financial services segment              |
| Iklan dan promosi                                                            | 1,495          | 768            | Advertising and promotion                                  |
| Beban sewa                                                                   | 730            | 679            | Rent expenses                                              |
| Kerugian atas penjualan piutang dari jaminan kendaraan                       | 447            | 717            | Loss from disposal of receivables from collateral vehicles |

Tidak ada pembelian dari pemasok pihak ketiga yang melebihi 10% dari jumlah pendapatan bersih.

Lihat Catatan 33c untuk rincian pembelian dari pihak berelasi.

No purchases from third party suppliers exceeded 10% of total net revenue.

Refer to Note 33c for details of purchases from related parties.

#### 31. PENGHASILAN LAIN-LAIN, BERSIH

#### 31. OTHER INCOME, NET

|                                                    | 30 Sep<br>2022 | 30 Sep<br>2021 |                                            |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------|
| Penghasilan lain-lain:                             |                |                | Other income:                              |
| Penghasilan administrasi atas kendaraan bermotor   | 650            | 559            | Administration income on vehicles          |
| Keuntungan atas penjualan aset tetap               | 185            | 211            | Gain on sale of fixed assets               |
| Keuntungan nilai wajar dari<br>Investasi lain-lain | 122            | 27             | Fair value gain on other<br>investment     |
| Penghasilan komisi                                 | 119            | 99             | Commission income                          |
| Penghasilan dari diskon atas asuransi              | 105            | 110            | Income from discount on insurance          |
| Lain-lain                                          | 1,025          | 1,061          | Others                                     |
|                                                    | 2,206          | 2,067          |                                            |
| Beban lain-lain:                                   |                |                | Other expenses:                            |
| Kerugian atas realisasi kontrak komoditas          | -              | (648)          | Loss on realisation of commodity contracts |
| Lain-lain                                          | (969)          | (855)          | Others                                     |
|                                                    | (969)          | (1,503)        |                                            |
|                                                    | 1,237          | <u>564</u>     |                                            |
|                                                    |                |                |                                            |

Halaman - 85 - Page

**CATATAN ATAS** LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN **30 SEPTEMBER 2022** 

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

#### NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS **30 SEPTEMBER 2022**

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

#### 32. INFORMASI SEGMEN

#### 32. SEGMENT INFORMATION

Informasi mengenai segmen operasi Grup adalah sebagai berikut:

Details of the Group's operating segments are as follows:

| 30 September 2022                                                                     | Otomotif/<br>Automotive    | Jasa<br>keuangan/<br>Financial<br>services | Alat berat,<br>pertambangan,<br>konstruksi dan<br>energi/<br>HEMCE <sup>7</sup> | Agribisnis/<br>Agribusiness | Infrastruktur<br>dan logistik/<br>Infrastructure<br>and logistics | Teknologi<br>informasi/<br>Information<br>technology | Properti/<br>Property | Jumlah<br>eliminasi/<br>Total<br>elimination | Konsolidasian/<br>Consolidated | 30 September 2022                                                                         |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Pendapatan bersih<br>Beban pokok                                                      | 87,731<br><u>(77,600</u> ) | 19,461<br>(8,679)                          | 91,533<br>(66,25 <u>9</u> )                                                     | 16,517<br><u>(13,856</u> )  | 5,723<br>(3,832)                                                  | 2,046<br>(1,635)                                     | 808<br>(506)          | (2,465)<br>2,292                             | 221,354<br>(170,075)           | Net revenue<br>Cost of revenue                                                            |
| pendapatan<br>Laba bruto                                                              | 10,131                     | 10,782                                     | 25,274                                                                          | 2,661                       | 1,891                                                             | 411                                                  | 302                   | (173)                                        | 51,279                         | Gross profit                                                                              |
| Beban penjualan<br>Beban umum dan<br>administrasi                                     | (4,495)<br>(3,892)         | (2,765)<br>(3,661)                         | (864)<br>(2,899)                                                                |                             | (58)<br>(605)                                                     | (112)<br>(225)                                       | (55)<br>(112)         | 4<br>318                                     | (8,721)<br>(11,733)            | Selling expenses<br>General and administrative<br>expenses                                |
| Penghasilan bunga<br>Biaya keuangan<br>Keuntungan/(kerugian                           | 309<br>(127)<br>) 21       | 752<br>(11)                                | 677<br>(501)<br>(20)                                                            | , ,                         | 42<br>(643)<br>2                                                  | 16<br>(5)<br>4                                       | 52<br>-<br>1          | (60)<br>36                                   | . , ,                          | Interest income Finance costs Foreign exchange                                            |
| selisih kurs, bersih<br>Keuntungan nilai waja<br>atas investasi pada<br>PT GoTo Gojek |                            | -                                          | -                                                                               | -                           | -                                                                 | -                                                    | -                     | -                                            | 1,081                          | gains/(losses), net<br>Fair value gain on<br>investment in PT GoTo<br>Gojek Tokopedia Tbk |
| Tokopedia Tbk<br>Penghasilan/(beban)<br>lain-lain, bersih                             | 1,024                      | 238                                        | 100                                                                             | 189                         | (120)                                                             | (7)                                                  | (62)                  | (125)                                        | 1,237                          | Other income/(expenses), net                                                              |
| Bagian atas hasil<br>bersih ventura                                                   | 3,815                      | 238                                        | 131                                                                             | 141                         | 195                                                               | -                                                    | -                     | -                                            | 4,520                          | Share of results of joint ventures                                                        |
| bersama<br>Bagian atas hasil<br>bersih entitas                                        | 1,059                      | (17)                                       | 419                                                                             | <del>-</del>                | <u>(5</u> )                                                       |                                                      | <u>-</u>              |                                              | 1,456                          | Share of results of associates                                                            |
| asosiasi<br>Laba sebelum pajak<br>penghasilan                                         | 7,845                      | 5,556                                      | 22,317                                                                          | 1,764                       | 699                                                               | 82                                                   | 126                   | -                                            | 39,470                         | Profit before income tax                                                                  |
| Beban pajak<br>penghasilan                                                            | (780)                      | (1,126)                                    | (4,828)                                                                         | (498)                       | (208)                                                             | (18)                                                 |                       |                                              | (7,458)                        | Income tax expenses                                                                       |
| Laba periode berjalan                                                                 | 7,065                      | 4,430                                      | 17,489                                                                          | 1,266                       | 491                                                               | 64                                                   | 126                   |                                              | 32,012                         | Profit for the period                                                                     |
| Laba yang dapat<br>diatribusikan kepad                                                | a:                         |                                            |                                                                                 |                             |                                                                   |                                                      |                       |                                              |                                | Profit attributable to:                                                                   |
| <ul> <li>Pemilik entitas<br/>induk</li> </ul>                                         | 6,790                      | 4,413                                      | 9,533                                                                           | 969                         | 386                                                               | 49                                                   | 109                   | -                                            | 23,330                         | Owners of the parent                                                                      |
| <ul> <li>Kepentingan<br/>nonpengendali</li> </ul>                                     | 275                        | 17                                         | 7,956                                                                           | 297                         | 105                                                               | 15                                                   | 17                    |                                              | 8,682                          | <ul> <li>Non-controlling<br/>interests</li> </ul>                                         |
|                                                                                       | 7,065                      | 4,430                                      | 17,489                                                                          | 1,266                       | 491                                                               | 64                                                   | 126                   |                                              | 32,012                         |                                                                                           |
| 30 September 2022                                                                     |                            |                                            |                                                                                 |                             |                                                                   |                                                      |                       |                                              |                                | 30 September 2022                                                                         |
| Depresiasi dan amortisasi                                                             | 1,015                      | 794                                        | 6,415                                                                           | 945                         | 956                                                               | 138                                                  | 20                    | -                                            | 10,283                         | Depreciation and amortisation                                                             |
| Pengeluaran modal                                                                     | 728                        | 443                                        | 6,533                                                                           | 862                         | 1,583                                                             | 62                                                   | 21                    | -                                            | 10,232                         | Capital expenditure                                                                       |
| Per 30 September 20                                                                   | 22                         |                                            |                                                                                 |                             |                                                                   |                                                      |                       |                                              |                                | As at 30 September 2022                                                                   |
| Jumlah aset<br>Investasi pada<br>ventura bersama                                      | 66,378<br>13,993           | 102,307<br>6,990                           | 135,438<br>455                                                                  | 32,167<br>472               | 18,472<br>10,429                                                  | 2,429                                                | 15,071<br>-           | (5,329)                                      | 366,933<br>32,339              | Total assets<br>Investment in joint<br>ventures                                           |
| Investasi pada<br>entitas asosiasi                                                    | 6,379                      |                                            | 4,596                                                                           |                             | 1,770                                                             |                                                      |                       |                                              | 12,745                         | Investment in associates                                                                  |
| Jumlah aset<br>konsolidasian                                                          | <u>86,750</u>              | 109,297                                    | 140,489                                                                         | 32,639                      | 30,671                                                            | 2,429                                                | 15,071                | (5,329)                                      | 412,017                        | Consolidated total assets                                                                 |
| Jumlah liabilitas<br>konsolidasian                                                    | 24,985                     | 70,046                                     | 56,397                                                                          | 10,986                      | 15,293                                                            | <u>762</u>                                           | 1,013                 | (5,329)                                      | <u>174,153</u>                 | Consolidated total<br>liabilities                                                         |
| (Kas bersih)/utang<br>bersih                                                          | (9,316)                    | 41,463                                     | (36,828)                                                                        | 2,250                       | 10,666                                                            | (1,085)                                              | (2,788)               | -                                            | 4,362                          | (Net cash)/net debt                                                                       |

Heavy equipment, mining, construction and energy.

Termasuk keuntungan nilai wajar atas investasi pada/Including fair value gain on investment in PT GoTo Gojek Tokopedia Tbk.

CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

#### NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

#### 32. INFORMASI SEGMEN (lanjutan)

### 32. SEGMENT INFORMATION (continued)

|                                                                 | Otomotif/<br>Automotive | Jasa<br>keuangan/<br>Financial<br>services | Alat berat,<br>pertambangan,<br>konstruksi dan<br>energi/<br>HEMCE <sup>7</sup> | Agribisnis/<br>Agribusiness | Infrastruktur<br>dan logistik/<br>Infrastructure<br>and logistics | Teknologi<br>informasi/<br>Information<br>technology | Properti/<br>Property | Jumlah<br>eliminasi/<br>Total<br>elimination | Konsolidasian/<br>Consolidated |                                                            |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| 30 September 2021                                               |                         |                                            |                                                                                 |                             |                                                                   |                                                      |                       |                                              |                                | 30 September 2021                                          |
| Pendapatan bersih<br>Beban pokok                                | 67,861<br>(60,320)      | 18,307<br>(8,634)                          | 57,822<br>(44,393)                                                              | 18,014<br><u>(14,403</u> )  | 4,930<br>(3,287)                                                  | 1,999<br>(1,626)                                     | 681<br>(381)          | (2,212)<br>1,896                             | 167,402<br><u>(131,148</u> )   | Net revenue<br>Cost of revenue                             |
| pendapatan<br>Laba bruto                                        | 7,541                   | 9,673                                      | 13,429                                                                          | 3,611                       | 1,643                                                             | 373                                                  | 300                   | (316)                                        | 36,254                         | Gross profit                                               |
| Beban penjualan<br>Beban umum dan<br>administrasi               | (3,484)<br>(3,210)      | (2,947)<br>(3,566)                         | (616)<br>(2,587)                                                                | (320)<br>(622)              | (23)<br>(569)                                                     | (120)<br>(206)                                       | (53)<br>(90)          | 161<br>284                                   | (10,566)                       | Selling expenses<br>General and administrative<br>expenses |
| Penghasilan bunga                                               | 476                     | 715                                        | 659                                                                             | 43                          | 53                                                                | 9                                                    | 46                    | (51)                                         | 1,950                          | Interest income<br>Finance costs                           |
| Biaya keuangan<br>Keuntungan/(kerugian)<br>selisih kurs, bersih | (242)                   | (12)                                       | (588)<br>(57)                                                                   | (297)<br>48                 | (647)<br>1                                                        | (4)<br>(2)                                           | -                     | 46                                           | (1,744)                        | Finance costs Foreign exchange gains/(losses), net         |
| Penghasilan/(beban) lain-lain, bersih                           | 836                     | 230                                        | (64)                                                                            | (307)                       | 22                                                                | (2)                                                  | (27)                  | (124)                                        | 564                            | Other income/(expenses), net                               |
| Bagian atas hasil<br>bersih ventura<br>bersama                  | 3,434                   | 186                                        | 31                                                                              | 68                          | (27)                                                              | -                                                    | -                     | -                                            | 3,692                          | Share of results of<br>joint ventures                      |
| Bagian atas hasil<br>bersih entitas                             | 726                     | <u>(1</u> )                                | 296                                                                             |                             | (86)                                                              | <del>-</del>                                         | <del>-</del>          |                                              | 935                            | Share of results of associates                             |
| asosiasi<br>Laba sebelum pajak<br>penghasilan                   | 6,087                   | 4,278                                      | 10,503                                                                          | 2,224                       | 367                                                               | 48                                                   | 176                   | -                                            | 23,683                         | Profit before income tax                                   |
| Beban pajak                                                     | (456)                   | (841)                                      | (2,502)                                                                         | (680)                       | (175)                                                             | (11)                                                 | <u> </u>              | <u>-</u>                                     | (4,665)                        | Income tax expenses                                        |
| penghasilan<br>Laba periode berjalan                            | 5,631                   | 3,437                                      | 8,001                                                                           | 1,544                       | 192                                                               | 37                                                   | 176                   |                                              | 19,018                         | Profit for the period                                      |
| Laba yang dapat                                                 |                         |                                            |                                                                                 |                             |                                                                   |                                                      |                       |                                              |                                | Profit attributable to:                                    |
| diatribusikan kepada<br>- Pemilik entitas<br>induk              | a:<br>5,515             | 3,384                                      | 4,650                                                                           | 1,171                       | 98                                                                | 28                                                   | 131                   | -                                            | 14,977                         | - Owners of the parent                                     |
| - Kepentingan                                                   | 116                     | 53                                         | 3,351                                                                           | 373                         | 94                                                                | 9                                                    | 45                    |                                              | 4,041                          | - Non-controlling<br>interests                             |
| nonpengendali                                                   | 5,631                   | 3,437                                      | 8,001                                                                           | 1,544                       | 192                                                               | 37                                                   | 176                   |                                              | 19,018                         | meresis                                                    |
| 30 September 2021                                               |                         |                                            |                                                                                 |                             |                                                                   |                                                      |                       |                                              |                                | 30 September 2021                                          |
| Depresiasi dan<br>amortisasi                                    | 980                     | 845                                        | 6,747                                                                           | 914                         | 840                                                               | 166                                                  | 25                    | -                                            | 10,517                         | Depreciation and amortisation                              |
| Pengeluaran modal                                               | 551                     | 439                                        | 2,482                                                                           | 708                         | 1,275                                                             | 107                                                  | 35                    | -                                            | 5,597                          | Capital expenditure                                        |
| Per 31 Desember 202                                             | 1                       |                                            |                                                                                 |                             |                                                                   |                                                      |                       |                                              |                                | As at 31 December 2021                                     |
| Jumlah aset<br>Investasi pada                                   | 62,803<br>13,883        | 95,877<br>2,758                            | 110,071<br>347                                                                  | 30,069<br>331               | 17,454<br>10,233                                                  | 2,655                                                | 14,292                | (3,704)                                      | 329,517<br>27,552              | Total assets<br>Investment in joint<br>ventures            |
| ventura bersama<br>Investasi pada<br>entitas asosiasi           | 6,036                   | 17                                         | 2,414                                                                           |                             | 1,775                                                             | <del>-</del> .                                       |                       |                                              | 10,242                         | Investment in associates                                   |
| Jumlah aset<br>konsolidasian                                    | 82,722                  | 98,652                                     | 112,832                                                                         | 30,400                      | 29,462                                                            | 2,655                                                | 14,292                | (3,704)                                      | 367,311                        | Consolidated total assets                                  |
| Jumlah liabilitas<br>konsolidasian                              | 21,382                  | 66,128                                     | 40,738                                                                          | 9,229                       | <u>15,833</u>                                                     | 1,028                                                | 1,062                 | (3,704)                                      | <u>151,696</u>                 | Consolidated total<br>liabilities                          |
| (Kas bersih)/utang<br>bersih                                    | (14,965)                | 39,224                                     | (24,208)                                                                        | 1,848                       | 9,521                                                             | (1,012)                                              | (1,869)               | -                                            | 8,539                          | (Net cash)/net debt                                        |

<sup>\*)</sup> Heavy equipment, mining, construction and energy.

#### CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

#### NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

#### 33. INFORMASI MENGENAI PIHAK BERELASI

Dalam kegiatan usahanya, Grup mengadakan transaksi dengan pihak-pihak berelasi, terutama meliputi transaksi-transaksi penjualan, pembelian dan transaksi keuangan lainnya.

#### a. Sifat hubungan

Rincian sifat hubungan dengan pihak-pihak berelasi adalah sebagai berikut:

i. Entitas anak langsung dan tidak langsung

Lihat Catatan 1d untuk rincian entitas anak langsung dan entitas anak tidak langsung yang signifikan dari Perseroan.

ii. Ventura bersama dan entitas asosiasi langsung dan tidak langsung

Lihat Catatan 11 dan 12 untuk rincian ventura bersama langsung dan tidak langsung serta entitas asosiasi langsung Perseroan yang material.

Ventura bersama dan entitas asosiasi langsung dan tidak langsung Perseroan yang tidak material secara individual adalah sebagai berikut:

Aegis Energy Trading Pte Ltd

Astra-KLK Pte Ltd

Cipta Coal Trading Pte Ltd

PT Aisin Indonesia

PT Akebono Brake Astra Indonesia

PT Astra Juoku Indonesia

PT Astra Nippon Gasket Indonesia

PT Astra Visteon Indonesia

PT AT Indonesia

PT Bhumi Jati Power

PT Denso Indonesia

PT Evoluzione Tyres

PT GS Battery

PT Inti Ganda Perdana

PT Isuzu Astra Motor Indonesia

PT Jasamarga Surabaya Mojokerto

PT Kayaba Indonesia

\*) Didirikan pada bulan Juli 2022.

#### 33. RELATED PARTY INFORMATION

In the normal course of business, the Group engages in transactions with related parties, primarily consisting of sales, purchases and other financial transactions.

#### a. Nature of relationships

Details of the nature of relationships with related parties are as follows:

i. Direct and indirect subsidiaries

Refer to Note 1d for details of the Company's direct subsidiaries and significant indirect subsidiaries.

ii. Direct and indirect joint ventures and associates

Refer to Notes 11 and 12 for details of the Company's material direct and indirect joint ventures and direct associate.

The Company's individually immaterial direct and indirect joint ventures and associates are as follows:

PT Komatsu Astra Finance

PT Komatsu Remanufacturing Asia

PT Kreasijaya Adhikarya

PT Marga Trans Nusantara

PT Metalart Astra Indonesia

PT Mobilitas Digital Indonesia \*)

PT Tasti Anugerah Mandiri

PT Toyoda Gosei Safety Systems Indonesia

PT Toyofuji Logistics Indonesia

PT Toyota Astra Financial Services

PT Toyota-Astra Motor

PT Traktor Nusantara

PT Trans Marga Jateng

PT UD Astra Motor Indonesia

PT United Tractors Semen Gresik

Superior Chain (Hangzhou) Co Ltd

<sup>\*)</sup> Established in July 2022.

CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

## 33. INFORMASI MENGENAI PIHAK BERELASI (lanjutan)

- a. Sifat hubungan (lanjutan)
  - ii. Ventura bersama dan entitas asosiasi langsung dan tidak langsung (lanjutan)

Entitas anak dari entitas asosiasi adalah sebagai berikut:

Melalui/Through PT Denso Indonesia

iii. Ventura bersama langsung dan tidak langsung dari induk perusahaan langsung Perseroan:

a. Nature of relationships (continued)

associates (continued)

**33. RELATED PARTY INFORMATION** (continued)

ii. Direct and indirect joint ventures and

Subsidiary of associate is as follows:

: PT Denso Sales Indonesia

iii. Direct and indirect joint ventures of the Company's immediate holding company:

PT Surya Sudeco PT Tunas Dwipa Matra PT Tunas Mobilindo Perkasa

iv. Personil manajemen kunci

Personil manajemen kunci Grup adalah anggota Dewan Komisaris dan Direksi Perseroan dan entitas anak.

v. Program imbalan pascakerja

iv. Key management personnel

Key management personnel of the Group are members of the Board of Commissioners and Board of Directors of the Company and subsidiaries.

v. Post-employment benefit plans

Dana Pensiun Astra 1 Dana Pensiun Astra 2

#### CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

## 33. INFORMASI MENGENAI PIHAK BERELASI 33. RELATED PARTY INFORMATION (continued) (lanjutan)

#### b. Pendapatan bersih

#### b. Net revenue

Rincian pendapatan bersih yang diperoleh dari pihak-pihak berelasi adalah sebagai berikut:

Details of net revenue earned from related parties are as follows:

|                                                                                  |                 | 30 Sep<br>2022 |      | Sep<br>21 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|------|-----------|
|                                                                                  | % <sup>*)</sup> | Rp             | % *) | Rp        |
| Aegis Energy Trading Pte Ltd                                                     | 2.32            | 5,128          | 0.95 | 1,583     |
| Astra-KLK Pte Ltd                                                                | 1.23            | 2,724          | 2.34 | 3,913     |
| PT Astra Honda Motor                                                             | 1.22            | 2,703          | 1.39 | 2,325     |
| Cipta Coal Trading Pte Ltd                                                       | 1.13            | 2,503          | 0.49 | 814       |
| PT Astra Daihatsu Motor                                                          | 1.00            | 2,217          | 0.86 | 1,437     |
| PT Kreasijaya Adhikarya                                                          | 0.72            | 1,598          | 0.80 | 1,346     |
| PT Tunas Mobilindo Perkasa                                                       | 0.58            | 1,291          | 0.66 | 1,098     |
| PT Tunas Dwipa Matra                                                             | 0.26            | 568            | 0.31 | 539       |
| PT Bhumi Jati Power                                                              | 0.25            | 557            | -    | -         |
| PT Isuzu Astra Motor Indonesia                                                   | 0.15            | 338            | 0.15 | 248       |
| PT Toyota-Astra Motor                                                            | 0.13            | 297            | 0.12 | 221       |
| PT Inti Ganda Perdana                                                            | 0.10            | 211            | 0.10 | 163       |
| PT Lintas Marga Sedaya                                                           | 0.08            | 179            | 0.20 | 340       |
| PT Toyota Astra Financial Service                                                | 0.08            | 178            | 0.04 | 64        |
| PT Denso Indonesia                                                               | 0.04            | 84             | 0.03 | 54        |
| PT Kayaba Indonesia                                                              | 0.03            | 75             | 0.03 | 43        |
| PT Akebono Brake Astra Indonesia                                                 | 0.03            | 56             | 0.02 | 30        |
| PT UD Astra Motor Indonesia                                                      | 0.03            | 53             | 0.02 | 13        |
| PT United Tractors Semen Gresik                                                  | 0.02            | 50             | 0.02 | 32        |
| PT Astra Visteon Indonesia                                                       | 0.02            | 49             | 0.02 | 38        |
| PT Denso Sales Indonesia                                                         | 0.02            | 40             | 0.01 | 23        |
| PT Surya Sudeco                                                                  | 0.01            | 27             | 0.00 | 7         |
| PT Traktor Nusantara                                                             | 0.01            | 27             | 0.01 | 22        |
| PT Trans Marga Jateng                                                            | 0.01            | 25             | 0.01 | 17        |
| PT Aisin Indonesia                                                               | 0.01            | 25             | 0.02 | 27        |
| PT Toyoda Gosei Safety Systems Indonesia                                         | 0.01            | 25             | 0.01 | 22        |
| PT Mobilitas Digital Indonesia                                                   | 0.01            | 15             | -    | -         |
| PT AT Indonesia                                                                  | 0.01            | 13             | 0.02 | 30        |
| Lain-lain (masing-masing di bawah Rp15 miliar)/ Others (below Rp15 billion each) | 0.04            | <u>85</u>      | 0.05 | 80        |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>                                                             | 9.55            | 21,141         | 8.68 | 14,529    |

<sup>\*) %</sup> terhadap jumlah pendapatan bersih.

<sup>\*) %</sup> of total net revenue.

**CATATAN ATAS** LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN **30 SEPTEMBER 2022** 

NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS **30 SEPTEMBER 2022** 

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah. unless otherwise stated)

#### 33. INFORMASI MENGENAI PIHAK BERELASI (lanjutan)

### **33. RELATED PARTY INFORMATION** (continued)

#### Pembelian barang dan jasa

Rincian pembelian barang dan jasa dari pihak-pihak berelasi adalah sebagai berikut:

### c. Purchase of goods and services

Details of purchases of goods and services from related parties are as follows:

|                                                                                  | 30 Sep<br>2022  |        | 30 Sep<br>2021  |        |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------|-----------------|--------|
|                                                                                  | % <sup>*)</sup> | Rp     | % <sup>*)</sup> | Rp     |
| PT Toyota-Astra Motor                                                            | 13.60           | 25,917 | 12.42           | 18,503 |
| PT Astra Honda Motor                                                             | 8.00            | 15,251 | 9.95            | 14,844 |
| PT Astra Daihatsu Motor                                                          | 7.81            | 14,879 | 7.42            | 11,063 |
| PT Isuzu Astra Motor Indonesia                                                   | 2.37            | 4,512  | 1.78            | 2,658  |
| PT GS Battery                                                                    | 1.01            | 1,928  | 1.14            | 1,700  |
| PT UD Astra Motor Indonesia                                                      | 0.54            | 1,020  | 0.15            | 229    |
| PT Evoluzione Tyres                                                              | 0.20            | 385    | 0.22            | 329    |
| PT Denso Sales Indonesia                                                         | 0.16            | 301    | 0.16            | 237    |
| PT Kayaba Indonesia                                                              | 0.07            | 124    | 0.07            | 98     |
| PT Tunas Dwipa Matra                                                             | 0.04            | 85     | 0.06            | 88     |
| Cipta Coal Trading Pte Ltd                                                       | 0.04            | 78     | -               | -      |
| PT Tasti Anugerah Mandiri                                                        | 0.03            | 63     | 0.04            | 62     |
| Superior Chain (Hangzhou) Co Ltd                                                 | 0.03            | 58     | 0.04            | 54     |
| PT Astra Juoku Indonesia                                                         | 0.03            | 49     | 0.01            | 20     |
| PT MetalArt Astra Indonesia                                                      | 0.02            | 38     | 0.01            | 18     |
| PT Toyofuji Logistics Indonesia                                                  | 0.02            | 28     | 0.01            | 7      |
| PT Komatsu Remanufacturing Asia                                                  | 0.01            | 26     | 0.01            | 19     |
| PT Traktor Nusantara                                                             | 0.01            | 23     | 0.02            | 28     |
| PT AT Indonesia                                                                  | 0.01            | 21     | 0.01            | 15     |
| PT Akebono Brake Astra Indonesia                                                 | 0.01            | 19     | 0.01            | 20     |
| PT Astra Nippon Gasket Indonesia                                                 | 0.01            | 13     | 0.01            | 16     |
| Lain-lain (masing-masing di bawah Rp15 miliar)/ Others (below Rp15 billion each) | 0.02            | 30     | 0.02            | 28     |
| Jumlah/Total                                                                     | 34.04           | 64,848 | 33.56           | 50,036 |

<sup>%</sup> terhadap jumlah beban pokok pendapatan, beban penjualan, umum dan administrasi.

#### Penghasilan bunga dan biaya keuangan

Rincian penghasilan bunga dan biaya keuangan dari pihak-pihak berelasi adalah sebagai berikut:

#### 30 Sep 30 Sep Penghasilan bunga/Interest income 2022 2021 % % PT Bhumi Jati Power 6.55 121 4.62 90 PT Kreasijaya Adhikarya PT Jasamarga Surabaya Mojokerto PT Trans Marga Jateng Lain-lain (masing-masing di bawah Rp15 miliar)/ Others (below Rp15 billion each) Jumlah/Total

### d. Interest income and finance costs

Details of interest income and finance costs from related parties are as follows:

| 0.81        | 15  | 0.46 | 9   |
|-------------|-----|------|-----|
| 0.22        | 4   | 0.82 | 16  |
| -           | -   | 1.28 | 25  |
| <u>1.46</u> | 27  | 1.23 | 24  |
|             |     |      |     |
| 9.04        | 167 | 8.41 | 164 |
|             |     |      |     |

<sup>%</sup> of total interest income.

<sup>\*) %</sup> of total cost of revenue, selling, general and administrative expenses.

<sup>\*) %</sup> terhadap jumlah penghasilan bunga.

**CATATAN ATAS** LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN **30 SEPTEMBER 2022** 

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

#### NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS **30 SEPTEMBER 2022**

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

#### 33. INFORMASI MENGENAI PIHAK BERELASI (lanjutan)

| d. | Penghasilan | bunga | dan | biaya | keuangan |  |
|----|-------------|-------|-----|-------|----------|--|
|    | (lanjutan)  |       |     |       |          |  |

| Biaya keuangan/Finance costs                 |  |
|----------------------------------------------|--|
| PT Komatsu Astra Finance<br>Lain-lain/Others |  |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>                         |  |

<sup>\*) %</sup> terhadap jumlah biaya keuangan.

### e. Penghasilan komisi

| PT Isuzu Astra Motor Indonesia |
|--------------------------------|
| Lain-lain/ <i>Others</i>       |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>           |

<sup>\*) %</sup> terhadap jumlah penghasilan lain-lain.

### d. Interest income and finance costs (continued)

33. RELATED PARTY INFORMATION (continued)

|      | Sep<br>022 | 30 Sep<br>2021  |    |  |  |
|------|------------|-----------------|----|--|--|
| % *) | Rp         | % <sup>*)</sup> | Rp |  |  |
| 0.97 | 15         | 1.43            | 25 |  |  |
| 0.06 | 1          | 0.23            | 4  |  |  |
| 1.03 | 16         | 1.66            | 29 |  |  |

<sup>\*) %</sup> of finance costs.

#### e. Commission income

|                 | Sep<br>)22 | 30 Sep<br>2021  |    |  |  |
|-----------------|------------|-----------------|----|--|--|
| % <sup>*)</sup> | Rp         | % <sup>*)</sup> | Rp |  |  |
| 1.72            | 38         | 1.40            | 29 |  |  |
| 0.55            | 12         | 0.49            | 10 |  |  |
| 2.27            | 50         | 1.89            | 39 |  |  |

<sup>\*) %</sup> of other income.

**CATATAN ATAS** LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN **30 SEPTEMBER 2022** 

NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS **30 SEPTEMBER 2022** 

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

#### 33. INFORMASI MENGENAI PIHAK BERELASI 33. RELATED PARTY INFORMATION (continued) (lanjutan)

#### Piutang usaha

#### f. Trade receivables

Piutang usaha dari pihak-pihak berelasi adalah sebagai berikut:

Trade receivables from related parties are as follows:

|                                                                                  | 30 Sep<br>2022 | 31 Dec<br>2021 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Rupiah:                                                                          |                |                |
| PT Astra Honda Motor                                                             | 623            | 523            |
| PT Astra Daihatsu Motor                                                          | 554            | 430            |
| PT Bhumi Jati Power                                                              | 252            | -              |
| PT Kreasijaya Adhikarya                                                          | 145            | 222            |
| PT Lintas Marga Sedaya                                                           | 117            | 41             |
| PT Isuzu Astra Motor Indonesia                                                   | 90             | 80             |
| PT Toyota-Astra Motor                                                            | 77             | 41             |
| PT Toyota Astra Financial Services                                               | 76             | 63             |
| PT Inti Ganda Perdana                                                            | 40             | 23             |
| PT United Tractors Semen Gresik                                                  | 34             | 7              |
| PT Tunas Mobilindo Perkasa                                                       | 19             | 1              |
| PT Mobilitas Digital Indonesia                                                   | 17             | -              |
| PT Kayaba Indonesia                                                              | 15             | 7              |
| PT Trans Marga Jateng                                                            | 9<br>109       | 16             |
| Lain-lain (masing-masing di bawah Rp15 miliar)/ Others (below Rp15 billion each) | 109            | 102            |
|                                                                                  | 2,177          | <u>1,556</u>   |
| Mata uang asing/Foreign currencies:                                              |                |                |
| Astra-KLK Pte Ltd                                                                | 108            | -              |
| Aegis Energy Trading Pte Ltd                                                     | 1              | 103            |
| Cipta Coal Trading Pte Ltd                                                       | -              | 263            |
| Lain-lain/Others                                                                 |                | 3              |
|                                                                                  | 109            | 369            |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>                                                             | 2,286          | 1,925          |
| Persentase terhadap jumlah aset/Percentage to total assets                       | 0.55%          | 0.52%          |

CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022 NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

## 33. INFORMASI MENGENAI PIHAK BERELASI 33. RELATED PARTY INFORMATION (continued) (lanjutan)

#### g. Piutang sewa pembiayaan

#### g. Financing lease receivables

Piutang sewa pembiayaan bersih dari pihakpihak berelasi adalah sebagai berikut: Net financing lease receivables from related parties are as follows:

|                                                            | 30 Sep<br>2022 | 31 Dec<br>2021 |
|------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| PT Astra Honda Motor                                       | 16             | 17             |
| Lain-lain/Others                                           | 4              | 5              |
| Jumlah/Total                                               | 20             | 22             |
| Persentase terhadap jumlah aset/Percentage to total assets | 0.01%          | 0.01%          |

#### h. Piutang lain-lain

#### h. Other receivables

Piutang lain-lain dari pihak-pihak berelasi adalah sebagai berikut:

Other receivables from related parties are as follows:

30 Sep

31 Dec

|                                                                                  | 2022      | 2021      |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Rupiah:                                                                          |           |           |
| PT Astra Honda Motor                                                             | 926       | 104       |
| PT Komatsu Astra Finance                                                         | 214       | 283       |
| PT Astra Daihatsu Motor                                                          | 117       | 155       |
| PT Evoluzione Tyres                                                              | 71        | 68        |
| PT Jasamarga Surabaya Mojokerto                                                  | 56        | 77        |
| PT Astra Visteon Indonesia                                                       | 53        | -         |
| PT Marga Trans Nusantara                                                         | 23        | 23        |
| PT Isuzu Astra Motor Indonesia                                                   | 22        | 44        |
| PT Astra Juoku Indonesia                                                         | 11        | 16        |
| PT Toyota-Astra Motor                                                            | 9         | 47        |
| Lain-lain (masing-masing di bawah Rp15 miliar)/ Others (below Rp15 billion each) | <u>75</u> | <u>49</u> |
| , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,                                          | 1,577     | 866       |
| Mata uang asing/Foreign currencies:                                              |           | ·         |
| PT Bhumi Jati Power                                                              | 1,893     | 1,367     |
| PT Kreasijaya Adhikarya                                                          | 424       | 420       |
| Lain-lain/Others                                                                 | 5         | 3         |
|                                                                                  | 2,322     | 1,790     |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>                                                             | 3,899     | 2,656     |
| Persentase terhadap jumlah aset/Percentage to total assets                       | 0.95%     | 0.72%     |

Semua piutang lain-lain tidak dikenakan bunga, kecuali piutang dari:

All other receivables are non-interest bearing, except receivables from:

| Mata uang/<br><u>Currency</u> | Tingkat bunga per tahun/<br>Interest rate per annum |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| IDR                           | 5.00% - 6.50%                                       |
| IDR                           | JIBOR 3M + 2.50%                                    |
| IDR                           | Cost of Funds + 1.00%                               |
| IDR                           | Cost of Funds + 1.00%                               |
| IDR                           | JIBOR + 2.50%                                       |
| USD                           | 10.00%                                              |
| USD                           | LIBOR + 2.50%                                       |
|                               | IDR             |

CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022 NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

## 33. INFORMASI MENGENAI PIHAK BERELASI 33. RELATED PARTY INFORMATION (continued) (lanjutan)

#### i. Utang usaha

#### i. Trade payables

Utang usaha kepada pihak-pihak berelasi adalah sebagai berikut:

Trade payables to related parties are as follows:

|                                                                       | 30 Sep<br>2022 | 31 Dec<br>2021 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Rupiah:                                                               |                |                |
| PT Astra Honda Motor                                                  | 2,781          | 1,829          |
| PT Astra Daihatsu Motor                                               | 1,612          | 1,251          |
| PT Toyota-Astra Motor                                                 | 973            | 574            |
| PT GS Battery                                                         | 440            | 425            |
| PT Isuzu Astra Motor Indonesia                                        | 279            | 309            |
| PT UD Astra Motor Indonesia                                           | 168            | 117            |
| PT Evoluzione Tyres                                                   | 67             | 23             |
| PT Denso Sales Indonesia                                              | 40             | 35             |
| PT Komatsu Remanufacturing Asia                                       | 31             | 21             |
| PT Tasti Anugerah Mandiri                                             | 17             | 9              |
| PT Tunas Dwipa Matra                                                  | 17             | 7              |
| PT Astra Juoku Indonesia                                              | 12             | 23             |
| Lain-lain (masing-masing di bawah Rp15 miliar)/                       | 63             | <u>53</u>      |
| Others (below Rp15 billion each)                                      |                |                |
|                                                                       | 6,500          | 4,676          |
| Mata uang asing/Foreign currencies:                                   |                |                |
| Superior Chain (Hangzhou) Co Ltd                                      | 17             | 12             |
| Cipta Coal Trading Pte Ltd                                            |                | 11             |
|                                                                       | 17             | 23             |
| Jumlah/Total                                                          | 6,517          | 4,699          |
| Persentase terhadap jumlah liabilitas/Percentage to total liabilities | 3.74%          | 3.10%          |

#### j. Liabilitas lain-lain

#### j. Other liabilities

Liabilitas lain-lain kepada pihak-pihak berelasi adalah sebagai berikut:

Other liabilities to related parties are as follows:

|                                                                       | 30 Sep<br>2022 | 31 Dec<br>2021 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Rupiah:                                                               |                |                |
| PT Astra Honda Motor                                                  | 61             | 59             |
| PT Komatsu Astra Finance                                              | 16             | -              |
| Lain-lain (masing-masing di bawah Rp15 miliar)/                       | 36             | 60             |
| Others (below Rp15 billion each)                                      |                |                |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i>                                                  | <u>113</u>     | 119            |
| Persentase terhadap jumlah liabilitas/Percentage to total liabilities | 0.06%          | 0.08%          |

#### CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

#### NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

## 33. INFORMASI MENGENAI PIHAK BERELASI 33. RELATED PARTY INFORMATION (continued) (lanjutan)

#### k. Utang jangka panjang

Utang jangka panjang kepada pihak-pihak berelasi adalah sebagai berikut:

#### k. Long-term debt

Long-term debt to related parties are as follows:

30 Son

31 Doc

|                                                                       | 2022        | 2021     |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|----------|
| PT Komatsu Astra Finance<br>Lain-lain/Others                          | 173         | 281<br>2 |
| Jumlah/Total                                                          | <u> 175</u> | 283      |
| Persentase terhadap jumlah liabilitas/Percentage to total liabilities | 0.10%       | 0.19%    |

Pada tanggal 30 September 2022, utang jangka panjang Grup kepada PT Komatsu Astra Finance akan jatuh tempo pada waktu yang berbeda-beda antara tahun 2023 sampai dengan 2025 dengan tingkat bunga per tahun 8,40% - 9,90%.

As at 30 September 2022, the Group's long-term debts to PT Komatsu Astra Finance will be due at various dates between 2023 up to 2025 with annual interest rate at 8.40% - 9.90%.

#### I. Program imbalan pascakerja

Grup menyediakan program dana pensiun untuk karyawan melalui Dana Pensiun Astra 1 dan Dana Pensiun Astra 2. Jumlah pembayaran yang dilakukan Grup adalah sebagai berikut:

Dana Pensiun Astra 1 Dana Pensiun Astra 2 Jumlah/*Total* 

#### I. Post-employment benefit plans

The Group provides post-employment benefit plans for its employees through Dana Pensiun Astra 1 and Dana Pensiun Astra 2. The total payments made by the Group are as follows:

| 30 Sep<br>2022 |     | 30 Sep<br>2021 |     |
|----------------|-----|----------------|-----|
| % *)           | Rp  | % *)           | Rp  |
| 0.26           | 43  | 0.68           | 102 |
| 3.02           | 504 | 3.17           | 480 |
| 3.28           | 547 | 3.85           | 582 |

<sup>\*) %</sup> of employee benefit expenses.

<sup>\*) %</sup> terhadap beban imbalan kerja.

#### CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

#### NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

#### 34. LABA PER SAHAM

Laba per saham dasar dihitung dengan membagi laba yang diatribusikan kepada pemilik entitas induk dengan jumlah rata-rata tertimbang saham biasa yang beredar pada periode bersangkutan.

#### 34. EARNINGS PER SHARE

Basic earnings per share is calculated by dividing profit attributable to the owners of the parent by the weighted average number of ordinary shares outstanding during the period.

|                                                                                                | 30 Sep<br>2022 | 30 Sep<br>2021 |                                                                                               |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Laba per saham:<br>Laba yang diatribusikan kepada<br>pemilik entitas induk                     | 23,330         | 14,977         | Earnings per share: Profit attributable to the owners of the parent                           |
| Rata-rata tertimbang jumlah<br>saham biasa yang beredar -<br>dasar dan dilusian (dalam jutaan) | 40,484         | 40,484         | Weighted average number of<br>ordinary shares outstanding -<br>basic and diluted (in million) |
| Laba per saham - dasar dan dilusian (dalam satuan Rupiah)                                      | <u>576</u>     | <u>370</u>     | Earnings per share - basic and diluted (full Rupiah)                                          |

Laba per saham dasar dan dilusian yang dihitung dengan mengeluarkan keuntungan nilai wajar dari investasi pada PT GoTo Gojek Tokopedia Tbk untuk tahun 2022 sebesar Rp550 (dalam satuan Rupiah).

Basic and diluted earnings per share calculated by excluding the fair value gain on investment in PT GoTo Gojek Tokopedia Tbk for the year 2022 are amounting to Rp550 (full Rupiah).

#### 35. MANAJEMEN RISIKO KEUANGAN

Berbagai aktivitas Grup menyebabkan Grup terekspos terhadap berbagai macam risiko keuangan: risiko pasar (termasuk risiko nilai tukar mata uang asing, risiko tingkat bunga dan risiko harga), risiko kredit serta risiko likuiditas. Kebijakan keuangan Grup dimaksudkan untuk mengurangi dampak keuangan dari fluktuasi tingkat bunga dan nilai tukar mata uang asing serta meminimalisir potensi kerugian yang dapat berdampak pada risiko keuangan Grup.

Kebijakan keuangan Grup menggunakan instrumen keuangan derivatif, terutama interest rate swaps dan cross currency swaps untuk mengelola aset dan liabilitas Grup, serta tidak mengizinkan adanya transaksi derivatif untuk tujuan spekulatif. Nilai nosional dan nilai wajar dari instrumen keuangan derivatif disajikan pada Catatan 8a.

#### 35. FINANCIAL RISK MANAGEMENT

The Group's activities are exposed to a variety of financial risks: market risk (including foreign exchange risk, interest rate risk and price risk), credit risk and liquidity risk. The Group's treasury policies are designed to mitigate the financial impact of fluctuations in interest rates and foreign exchange rates and to minimise potential adverse effects on the Group's financial risk.

The Group's treasury policy uses derivative financial instruments, principally interest rate swaps and cross currency swaps, to manage the Group's assets and liabilities, and not to enter into derivative transactions for speculative purposes. The notional amounts and fair values of derivative financial instruments are disclosed in Note 8a.

#### CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

#### NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

#### 35. MANAJEMEN RISIKO KEUANGAN (laniutan)

#### Faktor-faktor risiko keuangan

#### (i) Risiko pasar

#### Risiko nilai tukar mata uang asing

Grup terekspos risiko nilai tukar mata uang asing yang terutama timbul dari aset dan liabilitas moneter yang diakui dalam mata uang yang berbeda dengan mata uang fungsional entitas yang bersangkutan. Sebagian dari risiko ini dikelola menggunakan lindung nilai natural yang berasal dari aset dan liabilitas moneter dalam mata uang asing yang sama.

Pinjaman dalam mata uang asing diharuskan untuk di-swap menjadi mata uang fungsional perusahaan dengan menggunakan cross currency swap kecuali jika pinjaman dalam mata uang asing tersebut dibayar dengan arus kas yang berasal dari kegiatan operasional yang menghasilkan mata uang asing yang sama. Tujuan dari aktivitas lindung nilai ini untuk mengantisipasi dampak perubahan nilai tukar mata uang asing terhadap aset dan liabilitas serta laba rugi Grup.

#### Risiko tingkat bunga

Grup terekspos risiko tingkat suku bunga yang berasal dari perubahan tingkat bunga atas aset dan liabilitas yang dikenakan bunga. Risiko ini pada umumnya dikelola dengan menggunakan *interest rate swaps* untuk mengkonversi pinjaman dengan tingkat bunga mengambang menjadi tingkat bunga tetap. Kebijakan Grup untuk perusahaan di luar jasa keuangan adalah menjaga agar minimum 40%-60% dari total pinjamannya dengan jatuh tempo sampai dengan lima tahun, merupakan pinjaman dengan tingkat suku bunga tetap.

Perusahaan jasa keuangan pada umumnya memperoleh pinjaman dengan tingkat bunga mengambang yang harus dikonversikan menjadi pinjaman dengan tingkat bunga tetap melalui mekanisme *interest rate swaps*. Pinjaman ini menyebabkan Grup terekspos terhadap risiko nilai wajar atas tingkat bunga, dimana risiko ini disalinghapus dengan piutang pembiayaan dengan suku bunga tetap. Pinjaman ini umumnya memiliki tenor yang sama dengan piutang pembiayaannya.

#### 35. FINANCIAL RISK MANAGEMENT (continued)

#### Financial risk factors

#### (i) Market risk

#### Foreign exchange risk

The Group is exposed to foreign exchange risk arising primarily from recognition of monetary assets and liabilities which are denominated in a currency that is not the entity's functional currency. These exposures are managed partly by using natural hedges that arise from monetary assets and liabilities in the same foreign currency.

Foreign currency borrowings are required to be swapped into the entity's functional currency using cross currency swaps except where the foreign currency borrowings are repaid with operational cash flows generated in the same foreign currency. The purpose of these hedges is to mitigate the impact of movements in foreign exchange rates on assets and liabilities and the profit or loss of the Group.

#### Interest rate risk

The Group is exposed to interest rate risk through the impact of rate changes on interest bearing assets and liabilities. These exposures are managed mainly through the use of interest rate swaps, which have the economic effect of converting borrowings from floating rate to fixed rate. The Group's policy is to maintain at least 40%-60% of its gross borrowings with a maturity up to five years, exclusive of the financial services companies, in fixed rate instruments.

The financial services companies borrow predominantly at a variable rate which is converted to fixed rate by the use of interest rate swaps. The borrowings expose the Group to fair value interest rate risk, which are offset by financing receivables held at a fixed rate. The borrowings generally have the same tenor with the financing receivables.

#### CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

#### NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

#### 35. MANAJEMEN RISIKO KEUANGAN (lanjutan)

#### Faktor-faktor risiko keuangan (lanjutan)

(i) Risiko pasar (lanjutan)

Risiko tingkat bunga (lanjutan)

Profil pinjaman Grup setelah memperhitungkan transaksi lindung nilai adalah sebagai berikut:

#### 35. FINANCIAL RISK MANAGEMENT (continued)

Financial risk factors (continued)

(i) Market risk (continued)

Interest rate risk (continued)

The Group's borrowings profile after taking into account hedging transactions are as follows:

|                                               | 30 Sep<br>2022 | 31 Dec<br>2021 |                                    |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------------------------|
| Pinjaman dengan tingkat suku bunga tetap      | 65,594         | 64,453         | Fixed interest rates borrowings    |
| Pinjaman dengan tingkat suku bunga mengambang | 8,346          | 8,033          | Floating interest rates borrowings |
|                                               | 73,940         | 72,486         |                                    |

Sehubungan dengan adanya reformasi acuan suku bunga mengambang, acuan suku bunga USD LIBOR masih akan tersedia hingga September 2023, sedangkan suku bunga LIBOR lainnya dihentikan setelah 31 Desember 2021. Grup telah melakukan penelaahan serta memulai diskusi awal dengan para kreditur atas kontrak pinjaman (lihat Catatan 18) dan kontrak derivatif (lihat Catatan 8a) terkait dengan reformasi acuan suku bunga USD LIBOR tersebut.

#### Risiko harga

Grup terekspos risiko harga yang berasal dari investasi pada instrumen utang dan ekuitas yang dicatat sebesar nilai wajar.

Grup tidak melakukan lindung nilai terhadap investasi pada instrumen utang dan ekuitas. Kinerja investasi pada instrumen utang dan ekuitas dimonitor secara periodik, bersamaan dengan pengujian relevansi instrumen investasi tersebut terhadap rencana strategis jangka panjang Grup. Rincian investasi pada instrumen tersebut disajikan dalam Catatan 5.

Grup juga terekspos risiko harga komoditas yang berasal dari perubahan harga komoditas terutama minyak kelapa sawit, batubara dan emas. Untuk kepentingan strategis tertentu, aktivitas lindung nilai terhadap risiko harga komoditas dapat dilakukan melalui transaksi forward contract untuk penjualan komoditas di masa depan pada tingkat harga tertentu.

In relation to the floating interest rate benchmark reform, the USD LIBOR interest rate will be available until September 2023, whilst the rest of LIBOR had ceased after 31 December 2021. The Group has made assessments and started preliminary discussions with creditors on loan (refer to Note 18) and derivative contracts (refer to Note 8a) related to the USD LIBOR interest rate benchmark reform.

#### Price risk

The Group is exposed to security price risk from investments in debt and equity instruments which carried at fair value.

The Group's policy is not to hedge investments in debt and equity instruments. The performance of the Group's investment in debt and equity instruments are monitored periodically, together with a regular assessment of their relevance to the Group's long term strategic plans. Details of the Group's investments in these instruments are set out in Note 5.

The Group is also exposed to commodity price risk, arising from changes in commodity prices, primarily crude palm oil, coal and gold. Hedging of the price risk of commodity can be undertaken for certain strategic reasons by entering into a forward contract to sell the commodity at a fixed price at a future date.

#### CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

#### NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

#### 35. MANAJEMEN RISIKO KEUANGAN (lanjutan)

#### Faktor-faktor risiko keuangan (lanjutan)

#### (ii) Risiko kredit

Grup memiliki risiko kredit yang terutama berasal dari simpanan di bank, investasi dalam bentuk efek, kredit yang diberikan kepada pelanggan, serta piutang lain-lain (termasuk aset derivatif). Grup mengelola risiko kredit yang terkait dengan simpanan di bank, investasi dalam bentuk efek dan aset derivatif dengan memonitor reputasi, *credit ratings* dan menekan risiko agregat dari masing-masing pihak dalam kontrak.

Terkait dengan eksposur kredit atas piutang usaha kepada pelanggan, Grup melakukan analisa kredit dan menetapkan batasan kredit konsumen sebelum penerimaan konsumen baru. Batasan kredit ini ditinjau secara berkala.

Terkait dengan kredit yang diberikan kepada pelanggan yang berasal dari aktivitas pembiayaan, Grup menerapkan kebijakan pemberian kredit berdasarkan prinsip kehatihatian, memonitor portofolio kredit secara berkesinambungan dan melakukan pengelolaan penagihan angsuran atas piutang pembiayaan untuk meminimalisir risiko kredit.

Eksposur maksimum atas risiko kredit tercermin dari nilai tercatat setiap aset keuangan setelah dikurangi dengan penyisihan penurunan nilai piutang pada laporan posisi keuangan konsolidasian, yaitu sebagai berikut:

#### 30 Sep 31 Dec 2022 2021 Kas dan setara kas 69.430 63.848 Cash and cash equivalents Other investments Investasi lain-lain 21,478 17,057 Piutang usaha 28,730 21,886 Trade receivables Piutang pembiayaan 69,697 65,700 Financing receivables Piutang lain-lain 9,355 5,785 Other receivables 198,690 174,276

### a. Piutang usaha

Rata-rata periode kredit atas penjualan barang dan jasa bervariasi untuk seluruh bisnis Grup, namun tidak lebih dari 60 hari, kecuali untuk piutang terkait dengan jasa konstruksi dan piutang tidak lancar.

#### 35. FINANCIAL RISK MANAGEMENT (continued)

#### Financial risk factors (continued)

#### (ii) Credit risk

The Group is exposed to credit risk primarily from deposits in banks, investment securities, credit exposures given to customers and other receivables (including derivative assets). The Group manages credit risk exposures from its deposits in banks, investment securities and derivative assets by monitoring reputation, credit ratings and limiting the aggregate risk from any individual counterparty.

In respect of credit exposures of trade receivables due from customers, the Group assesses the potential customer's credit quality and sets credit limits before accepting any new customers. These limits are reviewed periodically.

In respect of credit exposures given to customers that arise from financing activities, the Group applies prudent credit acceptance policies, performs ongoing credit portfolio monitoring as well as manages the collection of financing receivables in order to minimise the credit risk exposure.

The maximum exposure to credit risk is represented by the carrying amount of each financial asset in the consolidated statements of financial position after deducting any provision for impairment of receivables are as follows:

#### a. Trade receivables

The average credit period on sale of goods and services varies among Group businesses, but is not more than 60 days, except for receivables related to construction services and non-current receivables.

CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

#### NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

#### **35. MANAJEMEN RISIKO KEUANGAN** (lanjutan)

#### Faktor-faktor risiko keuangan (lanjutan)

#### (ii) Risiko kredit (lanjutan)

#### a. Piutang usaha (lanjutan)

Grup menyajikan kerugian kredit terhadap piutang usaha pada tanggal 30 September 2022 dan 31 Desember 2021 sebagai berikut:

#### **35. FINANCIAL RISK MANAGEMENT** (continued)

Financial risk factors (continued)

#### (ii) Credit risk (continued)

#### a. Trade receivables (continued)

The Group provides for credit losses against the trade receivables as at 30 September 2022 and 31 December 2021 as follows:

|                                                           | 30 September 2022                                                                  |                                           |                                                            |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                           | Tingkat<br>kerugian kredit<br>ekspektasian/<br>Expected credit<br>loss rate<br>(%) | Jumlah<br>tercatat/<br>Carrying<br>amount |                                                            |
| Belum jatuh tempo                                         | 0 - 7                                                                              | 21,779                                    | Not yet overdue                                            |
| Lewat jatuh tempo:                                        |                                                                                    |                                           | Overdue:                                                   |
| 1 - 30 hari                                               | 1 - 9                                                                              | 5,267                                     | 1 - 30 days                                                |
| 31 - 60 hari                                              | 1 - 9                                                                              | 1,758                                     | 31 - 60 days                                               |
| Lebih dari 60 hari                                        | ≥ 4                                                                                | 2,115                                     | Over 60 days                                               |
| Jumlah piutang usaha, kotor<br>Penyisihan penurunan nilai |                                                                                    | 30,919<br>(2,189)                         | Total trade receivables, gross<br>Provision for impairment |
|                                                           |                                                                                    | 28,730                                    |                                                            |

|                                                           | 31 Desember/December 2021                                                          |                                           |                                                            |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                           | Tingkat<br>kerugian kredit<br>ekspektasian/<br>Expected credit<br>loss rate<br>(%) | Jumlah<br>tercatat/<br>Carrying<br>amount |                                                            |
| Belum jatuh tempo<br>Lewat jatuh tempo:                   | 0 - 4                                                                              | 17,143                                    | Not yet overdue<br>Overdue:                                |
| 1 - 30 hari                                               | 1 - 6                                                                              | 3,299                                     | 1 - 30 days                                                |
| 31 - 60 hari                                              | 1 - 6                                                                              | 1,565                                     | 31 - 60 days                                               |
| Lebih dari 60 hari                                        | ≥ 6                                                                                | 1,839                                     | Over 60 days                                               |
| Jumlah piutang usaha, kotor<br>Penyisihan penurunan nilai |                                                                                    | 23,846<br>(1,960)<br>21,886               | Total trade receivables, gross<br>Provision for impairment |

#### b. Piutang pembiayaan

Periode pinjaman untuk piutang pembiayaan berkisar 6 sampai dengan 60 bulan.

#### b. Financing receivables

The loan for financing receivables period ranges from 6 to 60 months.

#### CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

#### NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

#### 35. MANAJEMEN RISIKO KEUANGAN (lanjutan)

#### Faktor-faktor risiko keuangan (lanjutan)

#### (iii) Risiko likuiditas

Pengelolaan risiko likuiditas dilakukan antara lain dengan memonitor profil jatuh tempo pinjaman dan sumber pendanaan, menjaga saldo kecukupan kas dan surat berharga, serta memastikan tersedianya pendanaan berdasarkan kecukupan fasilitas kredit yang mengikat. Kemampuan Grup untuk mendanai kebutuhan pinjamannya dilakukan dengan cara mempertahankan sumber pendanaan yang terdiversifikasi, menjaga ketersediaan fasilitas pinjaman yang mengikat dari pemberi piniaman vang andal serta terus memonitor perkiraan posisi kas dan utang yang dimiliki Grup dalam jangka pendek berdasarkan perkiraan arus kas. Selain itu, dilakukan proyeksi arus kas jangka panjang untuk membantu Grup dalam merencanakan kebutuhan pendanaan dalam jangka panjang.

#### Pengelolaan modal

Tujuan Grup ketika mengelola modal adalah untuk mempertahankan kelangsungan usaha Grup serta memaksimalkan manfaat bagi pemegang saham dan pemangku kepentingan lainnya.

Grup secara aktif dan rutin menelaah dan mengelola struktur permodalan untuk memastikan struktur modal dan hasil pengembalian ke saham optimal. pemegang yang dengan mempertimbangkan kebutuhan modal masa depan dan efisiensi modal Grup, profitabilitas saat ini dan yang akan datang, proyeksi arus kas operasi, proyeksi belanja modal dan proyeksi peluang investasi yang strategis. Dalam rangka mempertahankan atau menyesuaikan struktur modal. Grup dapat menyesuaikan iumlah dividen yang dibayarkan kepada para pemegang saham, mengeluarkan saham baru atau menjual aset untuk mengurangi utang.

Grup memonitor modal berdasarkan rasio *gearing* konsolidasian. Rasio *gearing* dihitung dengan membagi utang bersih dengan total ekuitas. Utang bersih dihitung dengan mengurangkan jumlah pinjaman dengan kas dan setara kas.

#### **35. FINANCIAL RISK MANAGEMENT** (continued)

#### Financial risk factors (continued)

#### (iii) Liquidity risk

Prudent liquidity risk management includes the profile managing of borrowing maturities and funding sources, maintaining sufficient cash and marketable securities, and ensuring the availability of funding from an adequate amount of committed credit facilities. The Group's ability to fund its borrowing requirements is managed by maintaining diversified funding sources with adequate committed funding lines from high quality lenders and by monitoring rolling short-term forecasts of the Group's cash and gross debt on the basis of expected cash flows. In addition, long-term cash flows are projected to assist with the Group's long-term debt financing plans.

#### Capital management

The Group's objectives when managing capital are to safeguard the Group's ability to continue as a going concern whilst seeking to maximise benefits to shareholders and other stakeholders.

The Group actively and regularly reviews and manages its capital structure to ensure optimal capital structure and shareholder returns, taking consideration the future capital into requirements and capital efficiency of the Group, prevailing and projected profitability, projected operating cash flows, projected capital expenditures and projected strategic investment opportunities. In order to maintain or adjust the capital structure, the Group may adjust the amount of dividend paid to shareholders, issue new shares or sell assets to reduce debt.

The Group monitors capital on the basis of the Group's consolidated gearing ratio. The gearing ratio is calculated as net debt divided by total equity. Net debt is calculated as total borrowings less cash and cash equivalents.

#### CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

#### NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

#### 35. MANAJEMEN RISIKO KEUANGAN (lanjutan)

#### Pengelolaan modal (lanjutan)

Rasio *gearing* pada tanggal 30 September 2022 dan 31 Desember 2021 adalah sebagai berikut:

#### 35. FINANCIAL RISK MANAGEMENT (continued)

#### Capital management (continued)

The gearing ratios as at 30 September 2022 and 31 December 2021 are as follows:

|                                       | 30 Sep<br>2022     | 31 Dec<br>2021     |                                               |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| Jumlah pinjaman<br>Kas dan setara kas | 73,940<br>(69,578) | 72,486<br>(63,947) | Total borrowings<br>Cash and cash equivalents |
| Utang bersih                          | 4,362              | 8,539              | Net debt                                      |
| Jumlah ekuitas                        | 237,864            | 215,615            | Total equity                                  |
| Rasio gearing konsolidasian           | <u>2%</u>          | 4%                 | Consolidated gearing ratio                    |

Grup juga secara terpisah memonitor utang bersih konsolidasian dari perusahaan non-jasa keuangan dan perusahaan jasa keuangan menimbang perusahaan jasa keuangan beroperasi dengan tingkat *leverage* yang lebih tinggi dibandingkan dengan perusahaan non-jasa keuangan. Jumlah utang bersih pada tanggal 30 September 2022 dan 31 Desember 2021 terdiri dari:

The Group also separately monitors the consolidated net debt of non-financial services companies and financial services companies given the Group's financial services companies operate with higher levels of leverage than the Group's non-financial services companies. The amount of net debt as at 30 September 2022 and 31 December 2021 are as follows:

|                                            | 30 Sep<br>2022 | 31 Dec<br>2021 |                                              |
|--------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------------------------------------|
| Kas bersih perusahaan non-jasa<br>keuangan | (37,101)       | (30,685)       | Net cash of non-financial services companies |
| Utang bersih perusahaan jasa keuangan      | 41,463         | 39,224         | Net debt of financial services companies     |
| -                                          | 4,362          | 8,539          |                                              |

### 36. ESTIMASI DAN PERTIMBANGAN AKUNTANSI YANG PENTING

Estimasi dan pertimbangan yang digunakan dalam penyusunan laporan keuangan konsolidasian terus dievaluasi berdasarkan pengalaman historis dan faktor lainnya, termasuk ekspektasi dari peristiwa masa depan yang diyakini wajar. Hasil aktual dapat berbeda dengan jumlah yang diestimasi.

Estimasi, asumsi dan pertimbangan yang memiliki pengaruh signifikan terhadap jumlah tercatat aset dan liabilitas diungkapkan di bawah ini.

### 36. CRITICAL ACCOUNTING ESTIMATES AND JUDGEMENTS

Estimates and judgements used in preparing the consolidated financial statements are continually evaluated and are based on historical experience and other factors, including expectations of future events that are believed to be reasonable. Actual results may differ from these estimates.

The estimates, assumptions and judgements that have significant effect on the carrying amounts of assets and liabilities are disclosed below.

#### CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

#### NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

## 36. ESTIMASI DAN PERTIMBANGAN AKUNTANSI YANG PENTING (lanjutan)

### Akuisisi entitas anak, ventura bersama dan entitas asosiasi

Proses awal atas akuisisi entitas anak, ventura bersama dan entitas asosiasi melibatkan identifikasi dan penentuan nilai waiar yang akan dialokasikan untuk aset, liabilitas dan liabilitas kontinjensi yang dapat diidentifikasi dari entitas yang diakuisisi. Nilai wajar aset tetap, properti pertambangan, hak konsesi, aset takberwujud dan tanaman produktif ditentukan oleh penilai independen dengan mengacu pada harga pasar atau nilai sekarang dari arus kas bersih yang diharapkan dari aset tersebut. Setiap perubahan dalam asumsi dan estimasi yang digunakan dalam menentukan nilai wajar serta kemampuan manajemen untuk mengukur secara andal imbalan kontinjensi entitas yang diakuisisi akan berdampak pada jumlah tercatat dari aset dan liabilitas ini.

#### Penyusutan dan amortisasi

Manajemen menentukan estimasi masa manfaat, beban penyusutan dan beban amortisasi dari tanaman produktif, aset tetap, properti pertambangan dan hak konsesi yang dimiliki Grup.

Manajemen menggunakan cadangan batubara dan emas sebagai dasar untuk menyusutkan properti pertambangan. Estimasi cadangan batubara dan emas akan dipengaruhi antara lain oleh kualitas batubara dan emas, harga komoditas, nilai tukar mata uang dan biaya produksi. Perubahan asumsi akan berdampak pada tarif penyusutan atas properti pertambangan.

Manajemen menggunakan estimasi jumlah kendaraan sebagai dasar untuk mengamortisasi hak konsesi. Estimasi jumlah kendaraan ditelaah secara periodik berdasarkan historis jumlah kendaraan dan estimasi laju pertumbuhan jumlah kendaraan.

Manajemen akan menyesuaikan beban penyusutan dan amortisasi jika masa manfaatnya berbeda dari estimasi sebelumnya atau manajemen akan menghapusbukukan atau melakukan penurunan nilai atas aset yang secara teknis telah usang atau aset non-strategis yang dihentikan penggunaannya atau dijual.

## 36. CRITICAL ACCOUNTING ESTIMATES AND JUDGEMENTS (continued)

### Acquisitions of subsidiaries, joint ventures and associates

The initial process on the acquisition of subsidiaries, joint ventures and associates involves identifying and determining the fair values to be assigned to the identifiable assets. liabilities and contingent liabilities of the acquired entities. The fair values of fixed assets, mining properties, concession rights, intangible assets and bearer plants are determined independent valuers by reference to market prices or present value of expected net cash flows from the assets. Any changes in the assumptions used and estimates made in determining the fair values, and management's ability to measure reliably the contingent consideration of the acquired entity will impact the carrying amount of these assets and liabilities.

#### Depreciation and amortisation

Management determines the estimated useful lives, related depreciation and amortisation charges for the Group's bearer plants, fixed assets, mining properties and concession rights.

Management uses the coal and gold reserves as the basis to depreciate its mining properties. Estimated coal and gold reserves will be impacted by such as coal and gold qualities, commodity prices, exchange rates and production costs. Changes in assumptions will impact the depreciation rate of the mining properties.

Management uses the estimated traffic volume as the basis to amortise its concession rights. Estimated traffic volume is periodically reviewed based on historical traffic volume and estimated growth rate of traffic volume.

Management will revise the depreciation and amortisation charge where useful lives are different to those previously estimated, or it will write off or write down technically obsolete or non-strategic assets that have been abandoned or sold.

#### CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

#### NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

## 36. ESTIMASI DAN PERTIMBANGAN AKUNTANSI YANG PENTING (lanjutan)

#### Kerugian penurunan nilai piutang usaha

Grup menelaah portofolio piutang usaha untuk mengevaluasi kerugian penurunan nilai pada tanggal pelaporan. Grup menentukan kerudian piutang penurunan nilai usaha dengan mempertimbangkan beberapa faktor. yaitu kesulitan keuangan yang signifikan dari debitur, kemungkinan debitur mengalami pailit, reorganisasi keuangan yang dilakukan oleh debitur, wanprestasi atau tunggakan pembayaran, serta perkiraan atas kondisi ekonomi. Penyisihan penurunan nilai dibuat berdasarkan estimasi jumlah yang tidak dapat terpulihkan yang ditentukan dari rekam jejak tunggakan masa lalu risiko peningkatan kerugian ekspektasian di masa depan.

#### Kerugian penurunan nilai piutang pembiayaan

Grup menelaah portofolio piutang pembiayaan untuk mengevaluasi kerugian penurunan nilai pada tanggal pelaporan. Dalam menentukan apakah kerugian penurunan nilai harus dicatat dalam laba rugi, Grup melakukan penilaian apakah terdapat bukti obyektif mengenai penurunan nilai dimana saldo piutang tidak dapat tertagih berdasarkan ketentuan awal. Kesulitan signifikan keuangan yang dari debitur. debitur kemungkinan mengalami pailit, reorganisasi keuangan yang dilakukan oleh debitur, wanprestasi atau tunggakan pembayaran, perkiraan atas kondisi ekonomi dipertimbangkan sebagai indikator penurunan nilai piutang. Penyisihan penurunan nilai dibuat berdasarkan estimasi jumlah yang tidak dapat terpulihkan yang ditentukan dari rekam jejak tunggakan masa lalu dan risiko peningkatan kerugian kredit ekspektasian di masa depan. Arus kas masa depan dari kelompok piutang yang penurunan nilainya dievaluasi secara kolektif, diestimasi berdasarkan kerugian historis yang pernah dialami atas piutang yang memiliki karakteristik risiko kredit yang sama dengan karakteristik risiko kredit tersebut dan estimasi kerugian kredit ekspektasian di masa depan. Metode dan asumsi yang digunakan ditelaah secara berkala.

## **36. CRITICAL ACCOUNTING ESTIMATES AND JUDGEMENTS** (continued)

#### Impairment losses of trade receivables

The Group reviews its trade receivables portfolios to assess impairment at reporting date. The Group determines the impairment losses of trade receivables by considering significant financial difficulties of the debtor, probability that the debtor will enter bankruptcy, financial reorganisation, default or delinquency in payment and forecasts of economic conditions. An allowance for impairment is made based on the estimated irrecoverable amount determined by reference to past default experience and increase of risk in expected credit loss in the future.

#### Impairment losses of financing receivables

The Group reviews its financing receivables portfolios to assess impairment at reporting date. In determining whether an impairment loss should be recorded in profit or loss, the Group makes judgements as to whether there is objective evidence of impairment that the outstanding receivables will not be collected according to the original terms of receivables. Significant financial difficulties of the debtor, probability that the debtor will enter bankruptcy, financial reorganisation, default or delinquency in payment and forecasts of economic conditions are considered indicators that the debtor is impaired. An allowance for impairment is made based on the estimated irrecoverable amount determined by reference to past default experience and increase of risk in expected credit loss in the future. Future cash flows in a group of receivables that are collectively evaluated for impairment, are estimated on the basis of historical loss experience for receivables with credit risk characteristics similar to those in the group and estimation of expected credit loss in the future. The methodology and assumptions used are reviewed regularly.

#### CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

#### NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

## 36. ESTIMASI DAN PERTIMBANGAN AKUNTANSI YANG PENTING (lanjutan)

#### Penurunan nilai aset nonkeuangan

Grup melakukan tes penurunan nilai setiap tahun untuk goodwill. Aset nonkeuangan lainnya ditelaah untuk penurunan nilai apabila terdapat atau perubahan keadaan mengindikasikan bahwa jumlah tercatat aset melebihi jumlah terpulihkan. Jumlah terpulihkan suatu aset atau unit penghasil kas ditentukan berdasarkan yang lebih tinggi antara nilai wajar dikurangi biaya pelepasan, dengan nilai pakai, yang dihitung berdasarkan asumsi dan estimasi manajemen. Perubahan asumsi penting, termasuk jumlah estimasi cadangan batubara dan emas, asumsi tingkat diskonto atau tingkat pertumbuhan dalam proyeksi arus kas, asumsi harga batubara dan emas, dapat mempengaruhi perhitungan nilai pakai secara material.

#### Perpajakan

Grup beroperasi di bawah peraturan perpajakan di Indonesia. Pertimbangan yang signifikan diperlukan untuk menentukan provisi pajak penghasilan dan pajak pertambahan nilai. Apabila keputusan final atas pajak tersebut berbeda dari jumlah yang pada awalnya dicatat, perbedaan tersebut akan dicatat di laba rugi pada periode dimana hasil tersebut dikeluarkan.

#### Liabilitas imbalan kerja

Nilai kini liabilitas imbalan kerja tergantung pada sejumlah faktor yang ditentukan dengan menggunakan asumsi aktuaria. Asumsi yang digunakan dalam menentukan biaya bersih untuk pensiun menggunakan dasar yang selaras, termasuk tingkat kenaikan gaji di masa datang yang didasari pada asumsi tingkat inflasi jangka panjang, tingkat pengembalian jangka panjang yang diharapkan atas aset program dan tingkat diskonto. Setiap perubahan dalam asumsi ini akan berdampak pada nilai tercatat liabilitas imbalan kerja.

Asumsi penting lainnya untuk liabilitas imbalan kerja sebagian didasarkan pada kondisi pasar saat ini.

## 36. CRITICAL ACCOUNTING ESTIMATES AND JUDGEMENTS (continued)

#### Impairment of non-financial assets

The Group tests annually whether goodwill suffered any impairment. Other non-financial assets are reviewed for impairment whenever events or changes in circumstances indicate that the carrying amount of the asset exceeds its recoverable amount. The recoverable amount of an asset or a cash generating unit is determined based on the higher of its fair value less costs of disposal, and its value in use, calculated on the basis of management's assumptions and estimates. Changing the key assumptions, including the amount of estimated coal and gold reserves, the discount rates or the growth rate assumptions in the cash flow projections, coal and gold price assumptions, could materially affect the value-in-use calculations.

#### **Taxation**

The Group operates under the tax regulations in Indonesia. Significant judgement is required in determining the provision for income taxes and value added taxes. Where the final tax outcome of these matters is different from the amounts that were initially recorded, such differences will be recorded in profit or loss in the period in which such determination is made.

#### Employee benefit obligations

The present value of the employee benefit obligations depends on a number of factors that are determined by using actuarial assumptions. The assumptions used in determining the net cost for pensions are based on a compatible basis, including the future salary increases which is based on the long-term inflation rate assumption, expected long-term rate of return on plan assets and the discount rate. Any changes in these assumptions will impact the carrying amount of employee benefit obligations.

Other key assumptions for employee benefit obligations are based in part on current market conditions.

#### CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

#### NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

## 36. ESTIMASI DAN PERTIMBANGAN AKUNTANSI YANG PENTING (lanjutan)

#### Sewa

Aset hak-guna dan liabilitas sewa yang timbul dari sewa awalnya diukur pada nilai kini pembayaran sewa di tanggal permulaan kontrak, yang didiskontokan menggunakan suku bunga implisit pada sewa, atau apabila suku bunga tersebut tidak dapat ditentukan, Grup menggunakan suku bunga pinjaman inkremental.

Grup menentukan jangka waktu sewa sesuai dengan periode selama adanya opsi dan kepastian yang wajar untuk memperpanjang atau menghentikan sewa. Grup mempertimbangkan semua faktor relevan yang mendukung keputusan ekonomis untuk memperpanjang sewa.

### 36. CRITICAL ACCOUNTING ESTIMATES AND JUDGEMENTS (continued)

#### Leases

Right-of-use assets and lease liabilities arising from leases are initially measured at the present value of the lease payments at inception of a contract, discounted using the interest rates implicit in the leases, or if that rate cannot be determined, the Group uses the incremental borrowing rate.

The Group determines the lease terms with any periods covered by an option and reasonable certainty to extend or terminate the lease. The Group considers all relevant factors that support an economic decision to extend the lease.

### 37. PERJANJIAN DAN KOMITMEN YANG 37. SIGNIFICANT AGREEMENTS AND SIGNIFIKAN COMMITMENTS

#### a. Perjanjian pengusahaan jalan tol

Grup melalui PT Marga Mandalasakti ("MMS") dan PT Marga Harjaya Infrastruktur ("MHI"), keduanya merupakan entitas anak tidak langsung, masing-masing menandatangani Perjanjian Pengusahaan Jalan Tol ruas Tangerang - Merak dan ruas Jombang - Mojokerto dengan Badan Pengatur Jalan Tol.

MMS dan MHI berkewajiban untuk melaksanakan pengusahaan jalan tol yang meliputi kegiatan pendanaan, perencanaan teknik, pelaksanaan konstruksi dan rekonstruksi, pelebaran atau penambahan lajur, pengoperasian dan pemeliharaan jalan tol.

Pemerintah Republik Indonesia memberikan wewenang kepada MMS dan MHI untuk memungut tarif tol dari pengguna jalan tol. Tarif tol yang berlaku ditetapkan oleh Menteri Pekerjaan Umum Republik Indonesia. Perusahaan pengusaha jalan tol berhak untuk memperoleh penyesuaian tarif tol setiap dua tahun sekali berdasarkan laju inflasi yang ditetapkan oleh Badan Pusat Statistik.

Pada tanggal 30 September 2022, MMS dan MHI mempunyai komitmen sehubungan dengan belanja barang modal sebesar Rp590 miliar (31 Desember 2021: Rp34 miliar).

#### a. Toll road concession rights agreements

The Group through PT Marga Mandalasakti ("MMS") and PT Marga Harjaya Infrastruktur ("MHI"), which are indirect subsidiaries, entered into Toll Road Concession Rights Agreements with the Indonesian Toll Road Authority for the Tangerang - Merak and Jombang - Mojokerto toll roads respectively.

MMS and MHI are required to conduct toll road business which includes funding, technical planning, construction and reconstruction, broadening and adding lanes, in addition to the operation and maintenance of the toll roads.

The Government of the Republic of Indonesia granted an authority to MMS and MHI to collect toll tariffs from the toll road users. The prevailing toll tariff is determined by the Minister of Public Works of the Republic of Indonesia. Toll companies have the right to obtain adjustment on toll tariffs every two years based on the inflation rate quoted by Central Bureau of Statistics.

As at 30 September 2022, MMS and MHI had capital commitments amounting to Rp590 billion (31 December 2021: Rp34 billion).

#### CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN **30 SEPTEMBER 2022**

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah. kecuali dinvatakan lain)

#### NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS **30 SEPTEMBER 2022**

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

#### **AGREEMENTS** 37. PERJANJIAN DAN **KOMITMEN** YANG 37. SIGNIFICANT AND **SIGNIFIKAN** (lanjutan) **COMMITMENTS** (continued)

Perjanjian lisensi, bantuan teknis, royalti, merek dagang, keagenan dan distribusi

Perseroan dan entitas anak tertentu saat ini mempunyai berbagai perjanjian lisensi, bantuan teknis, royalti, merek dagang, keagenan dan distribusi dengan para pemberi lisensi berikut:

Licensing, technical assistance, royalty, trademark, dealership and distributorship agreements

> The Company and certain subsidiaries existina licensina. technical have assistance, royalty, trademark, dealership and distributorship agreements with the following licensors:

#### Otomotif/Automotive

- Automobile Peugeot, France
- BMW AG, Germany
- Daido Die & Mold Steel Solutions Co Ltd
- Daido Kogyo Co Ltd, Japan
- GS Yuasa International Ltd. Japan
- Kawasaki Industrial Co Ltd, Japan
- Kumi Kasei Co Ltd

- Magna International Japan Inc
- MAHLE Engine Component Japan Corp, Japan
- MetalArt Corp, Japan
- Mitsubishi Fuso Truck & Bus Corp, Japan
- PT Astra Daihatsu Motor
- PT Astra Honda Motor
- PT BMW Indonesia

- PT Isuzu Astra Motor Indonesia
- PT Toyota-Astra Motor
- PT UD Astra Motor Indonesia
- Saitama Kiki Co Ltd, Japan
- Sakae Riken Kogyo Co Ltd, Japan
- Topy Industries Ltd, Japan
- Toyoda Gosei Co Ltd, Japan

#### Alat berat dan pertambangan/Heavy equipment and mining

- BOMAG GmbH & Co OHG, Germany
- Komatsu Ltd, Japan
- PT Komatsu Marketing & Support Indonesia
- PT UD Astra Motor Indonesia
- Scania CV Aktiebolag, Sweden
- Tadano Iron Works Co Ltd, Japan
- Teknologi informasi/Information technology
- Fujifilm Business Innovation Asia Fujifilm Business Innovation PT Fujifilm Indonesia Pacific Pte Ltd, Singapore
  - Corp, Japan

#### Perkebunan plasma

kebijakan Pemerintah Sesuai dengan Indonesia, hak guna usaha tertentu untuk perkebunan diberikan kepada pengembang apabila pengembang bersedia untuk mengembangkan areal perkebunan untuk petani plasma lokal, di samping mengembangkan perkebunan miliknya sendiri. Pengembangan plasma ini didanai sendiri oleh pengembang.

Pendanaan perkebunan plasma tersebut dijamin dengan tanah dan tanaman perkebunan plasma termasuk semua aset yang berada di atasnya dan piutang penjualan buah dari kebun plasma di masa mendatang.

#### Plasma plantations

In accordance with Indonesian Government policy, certain land rights for plantations are granted conditional upon the grower's agreement to develop areas for local plasma farmers, in addition to develop their own plantations. Plasma development is self-funded by the grower.

The funded plasma plantations are secured by the land and the plasma plantation including all assets located on the plantations and future receivables from sales of the plasma crops.

#### CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

#### NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

## 37. PERJANJIAN DAN KOMITMEN YANG 37. SIGNIFICANT AGREEMENTS AND SIGNIFIKAN (lanjutan) COMMITMENTS (continued)

#### c. Perkebunan plasma (lanjutan)

Pada saat mulai menghasilkan sesuai dengan kriteria yang ditentukan oleh Pemerintah, perkebunan plasma akan dialihkan kepada petani plasma, dimana petani plasma berkewajiban untuk menjual hasil panennya kepada Grup guna mengangsur pendanaan perkebunan plasma tersebut melalui pemotongan dari hasil penjualannya.

#### d. Fasilitas kredit

Perseroan dan beberapa entitas anak tertentu memiliki fasilitas kredit berupa pinjaman bank, jaminan bank dan *letters of credit*. Fasilitas kredit yang belum digunakan oleh Perseroan dan entitas anak pada tanggal 30 September 2022 sejumlah Rp74,7 triliun (31 Desember 2021: Rp85,8 triliun).

### e. Komitmen sewa operasi – Grup sebagai pihak pemberi sewa

Grup menyewakan beberapa jenis aset tetap dan properti investasi di bawah perjanjian sewa operasi yang tidak dapat dibatalkan.

Jumlah piutang sewa minimum yang akan diterima di masa datang yang berasal dari kontrak sewa operasi yang tidak dapat dibatalkan tetapi belum diakui sebagai piutang pada tanggal pelaporan, adalah sebagai berikut:

### c. Plasma plantations (continued)

Upon maturity of the plantations in accordance with certain criteria required by the Government, the plasma plantations will be transferred to the plasma farmers, who are obliged to sell their harvest to the Group to repay the funded plasma plantations via deductions from sales proceeds.

#### d. Credit facilities

The Company and certain subsidiaries have credit facilities which consist of bank loans, bank guarantees and letters of credit. The Company and subsidiaries had available unused credit facilities as at 30 September 2022 amounting to Rp74.7 trillion (31 December 2021: Rp85.8 trillion).

### e. Operating lease commitments – Group company as lessor

The Group leases out various fixed assets and investment properties under non-cancellable operating lease agreements.

The future minimum lease receivables under non-cancellable operating leases contracted for at the reporting date, but not recognised as receivables, are as follows:

|                    | 30 Sep<br>2022 | 2021  |                       |
|--------------------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|
| Dalam 1 tahun      | 1,545          | 1,416 | Within 1 year         |
| 1 sampai 5 tahun   | 1,244          | 1,426 | Between 1 and 5 years |
| Lebih dari 5 tahun | 37             | 33    | Beyond 5 years        |
|                    | <u>2,826</u>   | 2,875 |                       |

20.0---

04 D--

#### f. Komitmen sewa – Grup sebagai pihak penyewa

Grup menyewa beberapa jenis aset tetap di bawah perjanjian sewa operasi yang tidak dapat dibatalkan.

### f. Lease commitments – Group company as lessee

The Group leases various fixed assets under non-cancellable operating lease agreements.

#### CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

#### NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

## 37. PERJANJIAN DAN KOMITMEN YANG 37. SIGNIFICANT AGREEMENTS AND SIGNIFIKAN (lanjutan) COMMITMENTS (continued)

#### f. Komitmen sewa – Grup sebagai pihak penyewa (lanjutan)

Pada tanggal 30 September 2022, jumlah utang sewa minimum yang akan dibayar dalam 1 tahun, yang berasal dari kontrak sewa operasi yang tidak dapat dibatalkan tetapi belum diakui sebagai utang pada tanggal pelaporan adalah sebesar Rp18 miliar (31 Desember 2021: Rp14 miliar).

#### g. Komitmen pembelian barang modal

Kontrak pembelian barang modal konsolidasian pada tanggal 30 September 2022 diluar hak konsesi jalan tol (lihat Catatan 37a) dan pengembangan properti adalah sejumlah Rp2,1 triliun (31 Desember 2021: Rp1,0 triliun).

Pada tanggal 30 September 2022, Grup mempunyai komitmen kontraktual atas pembelian barang modal sehubungan dengan pengembangan properti sebesar Rp321 miliar (31 Desember 2021: Rp380 miliar).

## f. Lease commitments – Group company as lessee (continued)

As at 30 September 2022, the future minimum lease payables which will be paid in 1 year, under non-cancellable operating leases but not recognised as payables at the reporting date amounting to Rp18 billion (31 December 2021: Rp14 billion).

#### g. Capital commitments

Consolidated capital expenditure contracted as at 30 September 2022 excluding concession rights (refer to Note 37a) and property development amounting to Rp2.1 trillion (31 December 2021: Rp1.0 trillion).

As at 30 September 2022, the Group had contractual capital commitments related to property development amounting to Rp321 billion (31 December 2021: Rp380 billion).

30 September 2022

#### CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

#### NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

### 38. ASET ATAU LIABILITAS MONETER BERSIH DALAM MATA UANG ASING

Grup memiliki aset dan liabilitas dalam mata uang asing dengan rincian sebagai berikut (dalam satuan penuh, kecuali jumlah setara Rupiah):

### 38. NET MONETARY ASSETS OR LIABILITIES DENOMINATED IN FOREIGN CURRENCIES

The Group has assets and liabilities denominated in foreign currencies as follows (in full amounts, except Rupiah equivalent):

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | USD                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | JPY                                            | Lain-lain *)/<br>Others *)                                                                                                               | Jumlah setara<br>Rupiah/<br>Rp Equivalent                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Aset<br>Kas dan setara kas<br>Piutang usaha                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1,426,212,475<br>110,022,268                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 576,344,389<br>40,038,294                      | 3,706,755<br>676,711                                                                                                                     | 21,863<br>1,692                                                                                                       | Assets Cash and cash equivalents Trade receivables                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Piutang pembiayaan<br>Piutang lain-lain<br>Investasi lain-lain<br>Aset lain-lain                                                                                                                                                                      | 35,000<br>160,325,455<br>9,021,959<br>25,880,860                                                                                                                                                                             | -<br>-<br>-                                    | 3,430                                                                                                                                    | 1<br>2,445<br>138<br>394                                                                                              | Financing receivables<br>Other receivables<br>Other investments<br>Other assets                                                                                                                                                 |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 1,731,498,017                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 616,382,683                                    | 4,386,896                                                                                                                                | 26,533                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Liabilitas<br>Pinjaman jangka pendek<br>Utang usaha<br>Liabilitas lain-lain<br>Akrual<br>Utang jangka panjang                                                                                                                                         | (62,240,117)<br>(158,727,698)<br>(12,003,844)<br>(89,974,508)<br>(2,152,681,570)                                                                                                                                             | (2,576,492,205)<br>(52,905,801)<br>(6,778,265) | (8,364,350)<br>(587,173)<br>(59,136)                                                                                                     | (949)<br>(2,818)<br>(198)<br>(1,374)<br>(32,822)                                                                      | Liabilities<br>Short-term borrowings<br>Trade payables<br>Other liabilities<br>Accruals<br>Long-term debt                                                                                                                       |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | (2,475,627,737)                                                                                                                                                                                                              | (2,636,176,271)                                | (9,010,659)                                                                                                                              | (38,161)                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Liabilitas bersih                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | (744,129,720)                                                                                                                                                                                                                | (2,019,793,588)                                | (4,623,763)                                                                                                                              | (11,628)                                                                                                              | Net liabilities                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Liabilitas yang dilindung<br>nilai                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 1,871,874,972                                                                                                                                                                                                                | <del></del>                                    | <del>_</del>                                                                                                                             | 28,540                                                                                                                | Liabilities hedged                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Aset/(liabilitas) bersih<br>setelah lindung nilai                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 1,127,745,252                                                                                                                                                                                                                | (2,019,793,588)                                | (4,623,763)                                                                                                                              | 16,912                                                                                                                | Net assets/(liabilities) after hedge                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Dalam ekuivalen Rupiah<br>(dalam miliaran)                                                                                                                                                                                                            | <u>17,195</u>                                                                                                                                                                                                                | (213)                                          | (70)                                                                                                                                     | 16,912                                                                                                                | Rupiah equivalent<br>(in billions)                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                |                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 31 Desember/De                                 | cember 2021                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | USD                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 31 Desember/ <i>De</i>                         | cember 2021  Lain-lain *)/ Others                                                                                                        | Jumlah setara<br>Rupiah/<br>Rp Equivalent                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Aset<br>Kas dan setara kas<br>Piutang usaha<br>Piutang pembiayaan                                                                                                                                                                                     | 1,059,121,438<br>134,942,718                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                | Lain-lain *)/                                                                                                                            | Rupiah/                                                                                                               | Assets Cash and cash equivalents Trade receivables Financing receivables                                                                                                                                                        |
| Kas dan setara kas                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 1,059,121,438<br>134,942,718<br>35,000<br>140,759,969<br>10,495,002                                                                                                                                                          | <b>JPY</b> 93,877,751                          | Lain-lain "/<br>Others" 2,921,230<br>346,260<br>342,683                                                                                  | Rupiah/<br>Rp Equivalent<br>15,166<br>1,938<br>                                                                       | Cash and cash equivalents                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Kas dan setara kas<br>Piutang usaha<br>Piutang pembiayaan<br>Piutang lain-lain<br>Investasi lain-lain                                                                                                                                                 | 1,059,121,438<br>134,942,718<br>35,000<br>140,759,969<br>10,495,002<br>46,716,721                                                                                                                                            | 93,877,751<br>48,937,860<br>-<br>-<br>-        | Lain-lain, "//<br>Others" 2,921,230<br>346,260<br>342,683<br>-<br>2,838                                                                  | Rupiah/<br>Rp Equivalent<br>15,166<br>1,938<br>2,013<br>150<br>667                                                    | Cash and cash equivalents<br>Trade receivables<br>Financing receivables<br>Other receivables<br>Other investments                                                                                                               |
| Kas dan setara kas<br>Piutang usaha<br>Piutang pembiayaan<br>Piutang lain-lain<br>Investasi lain-lain                                                                                                                                                 | 1,059,121,438<br>134,942,718<br>35,000<br>140,759,969<br>10,495,002                                                                                                                                                          | <b>JPY</b> 93,877,751                          | Lain-lain "/<br>Others" 2,921,230<br>346,260<br>342,683                                                                                  | Rupiah/<br>Rp Equivalent<br>15,166<br>1,938<br>                                                                       | Cash and cash equivalents<br>Trade receivables<br>Financing receivables<br>Other receivables<br>Other investments                                                                                                               |
| Kas dan setara kas<br>Piutang usaha<br>Piutang pembiayaan<br>Piutang lain-lain<br>Investasi lain-lain<br>Aset lain-lain<br>Liabilitas<br>Pinjaman jangka pendek<br>Utang usaha<br>Liabilitas lain-lain<br>Akrual                                      | 1,059,121,438<br>134,942,718<br>35,000<br>140,759,969<br>10,495,002<br>46,716,721<br>1,392,070,848<br>(11,190,117)<br>(156,239,067)<br>(11,687,525)<br>(84,183,196)                                                          | 93,877,751<br>48,937,860<br>                   | Lain-lain, ")/<br>Others", 2,921,230<br>346,260<br>-<br>342,683<br>-<br>2,838<br>3.613,011                                               | Rupiah/<br>Rp Equivalent  15,166 1,938 2,013 150 667  19,934  (159) (2,492) (184) (1,205)                             | Cash and cash equivalents Trade receivables Financing receivables Other receivables Other investments Other assets  Liabilities Short-term borrowings Trade payables Other liabilities Accruals                                 |
| Kas dan setara kas<br>Piutang usaha<br>Piutang pembiayaan<br>Piutang lain-lain<br>Investasi lain-lain<br>Aset lain-lain<br>Liabilitas<br>Pinjaman jangka pendek<br>Utang usaha<br>Liabilitas lain-lain<br>Akrual                                      | 1,059,121,438<br>134,942,718<br>35,000<br>140,759,969<br>10,495,002<br>46,716,721<br>1,392,070,848<br>(11,190,117)<br>(156,239,067)<br>(11,687,525)<br>(84,183,196)<br>(2,594,207,543)                                       | 93,877,751 48,937,860                          | Lain-lain, ")/<br>Others", 2,921,230<br>346,260<br>342,683<br>2,838<br>3.613.011                                                         | Rupiah/<br>Rp Equivalent  15,166 1,938 2,013 150 667  19,934  (159) (2,492) (184) (1,205) (37,388)                    | Cash and cash equivalents Trade receivables Financing receivables Other receivables Other investments Other assets  Liabilities Short-term borrowings Trade payables Other liabilities Accruals                                 |
| Kas dan setara kas Piutang usaha Piutang pembiayaan Piutang lain-lain Investasi lain-lain Aset lain-lain  Liabilitas Pinjaman jangka pendek Utang usaha Liabilitas lain-lain Akrual Utang jangka panjang  Liabilitas bersih Liabilitas yang dilindung | 1,059,121,438<br>134,942,718<br>35,000<br>140,759,969<br>10,495,002<br>46,716,721<br>1,392,070,848<br>(11,190,117)<br>(156,239,067)<br>(11,687,525)<br>(84,183,196)<br>(2,594,207,543)<br>(2,857,507,448)                    | 93,877,751 48,937,860                          | Lain-lain, ")/<br>Others", 2,921,230<br>346,260<br>342,683<br>2,838<br>3,613,011<br>(7,307,912)<br>(667,653)<br>(103,598)<br>(8,079,163) | Rupiah/<br>Rp Equivalent  15,166 1,938 2,013 150 667  19,934  (159) (2,492) (184) (1,205) (37,388)  (41,428)          | Cash and cash equivalents Trade receivables Financing receivables Other receivables Other investments Other assets  Liabilities Short-term borrowings Trade payables Other liabilities Accruals Long-term debt                  |
| Kas dan setara kas Piutang usaha Piutang pembiayaan Piutang lain-lain Investasi lain-lain Aset lain-lain  Liabilitas Pinjaman jangka pendek Utang usaha Liabilitas lain-lain Akrual Utang jangka panjang  Liabilitas bersih                           | 1,059,121,438<br>134,942,718<br>35,000<br>140,759,969<br>10,495,002<br>46,716,721<br>1,392,070,848<br>(11,190,117)<br>(156,239,067)<br>(11,687,525)<br>(84,183,196)<br>(2,594,207,543)<br>(2,857,507,448)<br>(1,465,436,600) | 93,877,751 48,937,860                          | Lain-lain, ")/<br>Others", 2,921,230<br>346,260<br>342,683<br>2,838<br>3,613,011<br>(7,307,912)<br>(667,653)<br>(103,598)<br>(8,079,163) | Rupiah/<br>Rp Equivalent  15,166 1,938 2,013 150 667  19,934  (159) (2,492) (184) (1,205) (37,388)  (41,428) (21,494) | Cash and cash equivalents Trade receivables Financing receivables Other receivables Other investments Other assets  Liabilities Short-term borrowings Trade payables Other liabilities Accruals Long-term debt  Net liabilities |

Aset dan liabilitas dalam mata uang asing lainnya disajikan dalam jumlah yang setara dengan USD dengan menggunakan kurs pada akhir periode pelaporan.

(dalam miliaran)

(in billions)

Apabila aset dan liabilitas dalam mata uang asing pada tanggal 30 September 2022 dijabarkan dengan menggunakan kurs tengah mata uang asing pada tanggal laporan ini, maka aset bersih dalam mata uang asing Grup setelah memperhitungkan transaksi lindung nilai akan naik sekitar Rp362 miliar.

If assets and liabilities in foreign currencies as at 30 September 2022 had been translated using the mid rates as at the date of this report, the total net foreign currency assets of the Group after taking into account the hedging transactions would increase by approximately Rp362 billion.

Assets and liabilities denominated in other foreign currencies are presented as USD equivalents using the exchange rate prevailing at end of the reporting period.

#### CATATAN ATAS LAPORAN KEUANGAN KONSOLIDASIAN 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

#### NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS 30 SEPTEMBER 2022

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

## 39. INFORMASI TAMBAHAN UNTUK LAPORAN ARUS KAS KONSOLIDASIAN

Aktivitas signifikan yang tidak mempengaruhi arus kas:

# 39. SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION FOR CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF CASH FLOWS

Significant activities not affecting cash flows:

|                                                        | 30 Sep<br>2022 | 30 Sep<br>2021 |                                                                    |
|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Perolehan aset tetap secara kredit dan liabilitas sewa | 1,703          | 986            | Acquisition of fixed assets through payables and lease liabilities |
| Reklasifikasi aset tetap ke persediaan                 | 201            | 283            | Reclassification of fixed assets to inventories                    |

#### **40. INFORMASI KEUANGAN TAMBAHAN**

Informasi keuangan tambahan pada halaman 113 sampai dengan halaman 117 adalah informasi keuangan PT Astra International Tbk (entitas induk saja) pada tanggal 30 September 2022 dan 31 Desember 2021 dan untuk periode yang berakhir pada tanggal 30 September 2022 dan 2021, yang menyajikan investasi Perseroan pada entitas anak berdasarkan metode biaya dan bukan dengan metode konsolidasi serta investasi Perseroan pada ventura bersama dan entitas asosiasi berdasarkan metode biaya dan bukan dengan metode ekuitas.

### 40. SUPPLEMENTARY FINANCIAL INFORMATION

The supplementary financial information on pages 113 to 117 represents financial information of PT Astra International Tbk (parent entity only) as at 30 September 2022 and 31 December 2021 and for the periods ended 30 September 2022 and 2021, which presents the Company's investments in subsidiaries under the cost method, as opposed to the consolidation method and investments in joint ventures and associates under the cost method, as opposed to the equity method.

## LAPORAN POSISI KEUANGAN STATEMENTS OF FINANCIAL POSITION 30 SEPTEMBER 2022 DAN 31 DESEMBER 2021 AS AT 30 SEPTEMBER 2022 AND 31 DECEMBER 2021

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

|                                                  | 30 Sep<br>2022 | 31 Dec<br>2021 |                                        |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------------------------------|
| ASET                                             |                |                | ASSETS                                 |
| Aset lancar                                      |                |                | Current assets                         |
| Kas dan setara kas                               | 6,899          | 13,558         | Cash and cash equivalents              |
| Piutang usaha, setelah dikurangi                 |                |                | Trade receivables, net of provision    |
| penyisihan penurunan nilai                       |                |                | for impairment of 36                   |
| sebesar 36 (31/12/2021: 35):<br>- Pihak berelasi | 436            | 435            | (31/12/2021: 35):<br>- Related parties |
| - Pihak berelasi<br>- Pihak ketiga               | 6,339          | 5,277          | - Third parties                        |
| Piutang lain-lain, setelah dikurangi             | 0,000          | 5,211          | Other receivables, net of provision    |
| penyisihan penurunan nilai                       |                |                | for impairment of 1                    |
| sebesar 1 (31/12/2021: 1):                       |                |                | (31/12/2021: 1):                       |
| - Pihak berelasi                                 | 3,590          | 1,435          | - Related parties                      |
| - Pihak ketiga                                   | 93             | 148            | - Third parties                        |
| Persediaan                                       | 5,797          | 4,109          | Inventories                            |
| Pajak dibayar dimuka                             | 135            | 317            | Prepaid taxes                          |
| Pembayaran dimuka lainnya                        | 210            | <u>152</u>     | Other prepayments                      |
| Jumlah aset lancar                               | 23,499         | 25,431         | Total current assets                   |
| Aset tidak lancar                                |                |                | Non-current assets                     |
| Piutang lain-lain - pihak ketiga                 | 60             | 60             | Other receivables - third parties      |
| Pajak dibayar dimuka                             | 387            | 325            | Prepaid taxes                          |
| Investasi pada entitas anak,                     | 53,236         | 44,838         | Investments in subsidiaries,           |
| ventura bersama dan                              |                |                | joint ventures and associate           |
| entitas asosiasi                                 | 0.550          | 4.004          | Other transfer                         |
| Investasi lain-lain                              | 6,556<br>909   | 4,001<br>842   | Other investments Deferred tax assets  |
| Aset pajak tangguhan Properti investasi          | 701            | 1,002          | Investment properties                  |
| Aset tetap, setelah dikurangi                    | 15,201         | 14,973         | Fixed assets, net of accumulated       |
| akumulasi penyusutan sebesar                     | 10,201         | 14,575         | depreciation of 4,757                  |
| 4.757 (31/12/2021: 4.519)                        |                |                | (31/12/2021: 4,519)                    |
| Aset takberwujud lainnya                         | 249            | 269            | Other intangible assets                |
| Aset lain-lain                                   | 300            | <u> 178</u>    | Other assets                           |
| Jumlah aset tidak lancar                         | 77,599         | 66,488         | Total non-current assets               |
| JUMLAH ASET                                      | 101,098        | 91,919         | TOTAL ASSETS                           |

## LAPORAN POSISI KEUANGAN STATEMENTS OF FINANCIAL POSITION 30 SEPTEMBER 2022 DAN 31 DESEMBER 2021 AS AT 30 SEPTEMBER 2022 AND 31 DECEMBER 2021

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah, kecuali dinyatakan lain)

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah, unless otherwise stated)

|                                                   | 30 Sep<br>2022 | 31 Dec<br>2021 |                                                       |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| LIABILITAS                                        |                |                | LIABILITIES                                           |
| Liabilitas jangka pendek                          |                |                | Current liabilities                                   |
| Pinjaman jangka pendek                            | 681            | 238            | Short-term borrowings                                 |
| Utang usaha:                                      |                |                | Trade payables:                                       |
| - Pihak berelasi                                  | 5,819          | 4,021          | - Related parties                                     |
| - Pihak ketiga                                    | 618            | 650            | - Third parties                                       |
| Liabilitas lain-lain:                             | 00             | 444            | Other liabilities:                                    |
| - Pihak berelasi                                  | 88             | 114            | - Related parties                                     |
| - Pihak ketiga                                    | 2,396<br>377   | 2,866<br>546   | - Third parties                                       |
| Utang pajak<br>Akrual                             | 4,194          | 2,265          | Taxes payable<br>Accruals                             |
| Liabilitas imbalan kerja                          | 141            | 141            | Employee benefit obligations                          |
| Pendapatan ditangguhkan                           | 527            | 513            | Unearned income                                       |
| Bagian jangka pendek dari                         | 02.            | 0.10           | Current portion of long-term debt:                    |
| utang jangka panjang:                             |                |                |                                                       |
| - Pinjaman bank                                   | 335            | 1,025          | - Bank Ioans                                          |
| - Liabilitas sewa                                 | 50             | 46             | - Lease liabilities                                   |
| Jumlah liabilitas jangka pendek                   | 15,226         | 12,425         | Total current liabilities                             |
| Liabilitas jangka panjang                         |                |                | Non-current liabilities                               |
| Liabilitas imbalan kerja                          | 1,276          | 1,238          | Employee benefit obligations                          |
| Pendapatan ditangguhkan                           | 406            | 405            | Unearned income                                       |
| Utang jangka panjang, setelah                     |                |                | Long-term debt, net of current                        |
| dikurangi bagian jangka pendek:                   |                |                | portion:                                              |
| - Pinjaman bank                                   | -              | 57             | - Bank loans                                          |
| - Liabilitas sewa                                 | 414            | 382            | - Lease liabilities                                   |
| Jumlah liabilitas jangka panjang                  | 2,096          | 2,082          | Total non-current liabilities                         |
| Jumlah liabilitas                                 | 17,322         | 14,507         | Total liabilities                                     |
| EKUITAS                                           |                |                | EQUITY                                                |
| Modal saham:                                      |                |                | Share capital:                                        |
| <ul> <li>Modal dasar - 60.000.000.000</li> </ul>  |                |                | - Authorised - 60,000,000,000                         |
| saham dengan nilai nominal Rp50                   |                |                | shares with par value of Rp50                         |
| (dalam satuan Rupiah) per saham                   |                |                | (full Rupiah) per share                               |
| <ul> <li>Modal ditempatkan dan disetor</li> </ul> | 2,024          | 2,024          | - Issued and fully paid -                             |
| penuh - 40.483.553.140                            |                |                | 40,483,553,140 ordinary                               |
| saham biasa                                       | 4.400          | 4.400          | shares                                                |
| Tambahan modal disetor                            | 1,106          | 1,106          | Additional paid-in capital                            |
| Saldo laba: - Dicadangkan                         | 425            | 425            | Retained earnings:                                    |
| - Dicadangkan<br>- Belum dicadangkan              | 425<br>78,344  | 71,996         | <ul><li>Appropriated</li><li>Unappropriated</li></ul> |
| Komponen ekuitas lainnya                          | 1,877          | 1,861          | Other reserves                                        |
| Jumlah ekuitas                                    | 83,776         | 77,412         | Total equity                                          |
| JUMLAH LIABILITAS DAN EKUITAS                     | 101,098        | 91,919         | TOTAL LIABILITIES AND EQUITY                          |

LAPORAN LABA RUGI DAN PENGHASILAN KOMPREHENSIF LAIN UNTUK PERIODE YANG BERAKHIR 30 SEPTEMBER 2022 DAN 2021

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah)

STATEMENTS OF PROFIT OR LOSS AND OTHER COMPREHENSIVE INCOME FOR THE PERIODS ENDED 30 SEPTEMBER 2022 AND 2021 (Expressed in billions of Rupiah)

|                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 2022                                                         | 2021                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Pendapatan bersih                                                                                                                                                                                     | 72,170                                                       | 55,677                                                  | Net revenue                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Beban pokok pendapatan                                                                                                                                                                                | (64,455)                                                     | (49,825)                                                | Cost of revenue                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Laba bruto                                                                                                                                                                                            | 7,715                                                        | 5,852                                                   | Gross profit                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Beban penjualan Beban umum dan administrasi Penghasilan bunga Biaya keuangan Keuntungan nilai wajar atas investasi pada PT GoTo Gojek Tokopedia Tbk Penghasilan dividen Penghasilan lain-lain, bersih | (3,785)<br>(3,012)<br>245<br>(105)<br>1,081<br>11,650<br>963 | (2,889)<br>(2,455)<br>394<br>(215)<br>-<br>6,774<br>859 | Selling expenses General and administrative expenses Interest income Finance costs Fair value gain on investment in PT GoTo Gojek Tokopedia Tbk Dividend income Other income, net |
| Laba sebelum pajak penghasilan                                                                                                                                                                        | 14,752                                                       | 8,320                                                   | Profit before income tax                                                                                                                                                          |
| Beban pajak penghasilan                                                                                                                                                                               | (550)                                                        | (306)                                                   | Income tax expenses                                                                                                                                                               |
| Laba periode berjalan                                                                                                                                                                                 | 14,202                                                       | 8,014                                                   | Profit for the period                                                                                                                                                             |
| Penghasilan komprehensif lain:                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                              |                                                         | Other comprehensive income:                                                                                                                                                       |
| Pos-pos yang tidak akan direklasifikasi<br>ke laba rugi                                                                                                                                               |                                                              |                                                         | Items that will not be reclassified to profit or loss                                                                                                                             |
| Pengukuran kembali atas liabilitas imbalan pascakerja                                                                                                                                                 | -                                                            | (10)                                                    | Remeasurements of post-employment benefit obligations                                                                                                                             |
| Pajak penghasilan terkait                                                                                                                                                                             | <del>-</del>                                                 | 2                                                       | Related income tax                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                       | <u>-</u>                                                     | (8)                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Pos-pos yang akan direklasifikasi<br>ke laba rugi                                                                                                                                                     |                                                              |                                                         | Items that will be reclassified to profit or loss                                                                                                                                 |
| Lindung nilai arus kas                                                                                                                                                                                | 20                                                           | 54                                                      | Cash flow hedges                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Pajak penghasilan terkait                                                                                                                                                                             | (4)                                                          | <u>(11</u> )                                            | Related income tax                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 16                                                           | 43                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Penghasilan komprehensif lain periode berjalan, setelah pajak                                                                                                                                         | <u>16</u>                                                    | <u>35</u>                                               | Other comprehensive income for the period, net of tax                                                                                                                             |
| Jumlah penghasilan komprehensif periode berjalan                                                                                                                                                      | <u>14,218</u>                                                | 8,049                                                   | Total comprehensive income for the period                                                                                                                                         |

#### LAPORAN PERUBAHAN EKUITAS UNTUK PERIODE YANG BERAKHIR 30 SEPTEMBER 2022 DAN 2021

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah)

FOR THE PERIODS ENDED

30 SEPTEMBER 2022 AND 2021

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah)

|                                           |                               | Tambahan modal disetor/          | Saldo laba/R                 | etained earnings                     |                                                            | Lindung nilai                    |                                 |                                     |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|                                           | Modal saham/<br>Share capital | Additional<br>paid-in<br>capital | Dicadangkan/<br>Appropriated | Belum dicadangkan/<br>Unappropriated | Revaluasi<br>aset tetap/<br>Revaluation of<br>fixed assets | arus kas/<br>Cash flow<br>hedges | Jumlah ekuitas/<br>Total equity |                                     |
| Saldo 1 Januari 2021                      | 2,024                         | 1,106                            | 425                          | 67,792                               | 1,880                                                      | (71)                             | 73,156                          | Balance at 1 January 2021           |
| Penghasilan komprehensif periode berjalan | -                             | -                                | -                            | 8,006                                | -                                                          | 43                               | 8,049                           | Comprehensive income for the period |
| Dividen                                   | <del>_</del>                  |                                  |                              | (5,344)                              | <del>_</del>                                               |                                  | (5,344)                         | Dividend                            |
| Saldo 30 September 2021                   | 2,024                         | 1,106                            | 425                          | 70,454                               | 1,880                                                      | (28)                             | 75,861                          | Balance at 30 September 2021        |
| Saldo 1 Januari 2022                      | 2,024                         | 1,106                            | 425                          | 71,996                               | 1,880                                                      | (19)                             | 77,412                          | Balance at 1 January 2022           |
| Penghasilan komprehensif periode berjalan | -                             | -                                | -                            | 14,202                               | -                                                          | 16                               | 14,218                          | Comprehensive income for the period |
| Dividen                                   |                               |                                  |                              | (7,854)                              | <u>-</u>                                                   | <del>_</del>                     | (7,854)                         | Dividend                            |
| Saldo 30 September 2022                   | 2,024                         | 1,106                            | 425                          | 78,344                               | 1,880                                                      | (3)                              | 83,776                          | Balance at 30 September 2022        |

#### LAPORAN ARUS KAS UNTUK PERIODE YANG BERAKHIR 30 SEPTEMBER 2022 DAN 2021

(Dinyatakan dalam miliaran Rupiah)

#### STATEMENTS OF CASH FLOWS FOR THE PERIODS ENDED 30 SEPTEMBER 2022 AND 2021

(Expressed in billions of Rupiah)

|                                                          | 2022            | 2021         |                                                        |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| Arus kas dari aktivitas operasi:                         |                 |              | Cash flows from operating activities:                  |
| Penerimaan dari pelanggan                                | 71,743          | 55,275       | Receipts from customers                                |
| Pembayaran kepada pemasok                                | (64,013)        | (47,474)     | Payments to suppliers                                  |
| Pembayaran kepada karyawan                               | (2,412)         | (2,194)      | Payments to employees                                  |
| Penerimaan dari aktivitas operasi lainnya                | 439             | 282          | Receipts from other operating activities               |
| Pembayaran untuk aktivitas operasi lainnya               | <u>(2,891</u> ) | (2,725)      | Payments for other operating activities                |
| Kas yang dihasilkan dari operasi                         | 2,866           | 3,164        | Cash generated from operations                         |
| Penghasilan bunga yang diterima                          | 230             | 339          | Interest income received                               |
| Pembayaran pajak penghasilan badan                       | (474)           | (228)        | Payments of corporate income tax                       |
| Pengembalian pajak penghasilan badan                     | 164             | 33           | Refund of corporate income tax                         |
| Pembayaran pajak lainnya                                 | (79)            | (47)         | Payments of other tax                                  |
| Pengembalian pajak lainnya                               | 8               | <del>-</del> | Refund of other tax                                    |
| Arus kas bersih yang diperoleh dari                      | 2,715           | 3,261        | Net cash flows provided from                           |
| aktivitas operasi                                        |                 |              | operating activities                                   |
| Arus kas dari aktivitas investasi:                       | (0.404)         | (222)        | Cash flows from investing activities:                  |
| Penambahan investasi pada entitas anak                   | (8,401)         | (886)        | Additions of investments in subsidiaries               |
| Penambahan investasi lain-lain                           | (1,475)         | - (4.050)    | Additions of other investment                          |
| Penambahan piutang lain-lain kepada pihak berelasi       | (1,045)         | (1,950)      | Additions of other receivables from<br>related parties |
| Penambahan aset tetap                                    | (477)           | (273)        | Additions of fixed assets                              |
| Penambahan aset tak berwujud lainnya                     | (53)            | (56)         | Additions of other intangible assets                   |
| Dividen kas yang diterima                                | 8,246           | 4,987        | Cash dividends received                                |
| Penerimaan piutang lain-lain dari<br>pihak berelasi      | 2,090           | 1,219        | Receipts of other receivables from<br>related parties  |
| Penjualan aset tetap                                     | 42              | 34           | Sale of fixed assets                                   |
| Pengurangan investasi pada entitas anak                  | 8               |              | Reductions of investments in subsidiaries              |
| Arus kas bersih yang (digunakan untuk)/                  | (1,065)         | 3,075        | Net cash flows (used in)/provided                      |
| diperoleh dari aktivitas investasi                       |                 |              | from investing activities                              |
| Arus kas dari aktivitas pendanaan:                       |                 |              | Cash flows from financing activities:                  |
| Dividen kas yang dibayarkan                              | (7,849)         | (3,520)      | Cash dividends paid                                    |
| Pelunasan pinjaman jangka pendek                         | (3,709)         | (17,166)     | Repayments of short-term borrowings                    |
| Pelunasan pinjaman jangka panjang                        | (800)           | (814)        | Repayments of long-term debt                           |
| Pembayaran biaya keuangan                                | (95)            | (197)        | Finance costs paid                                     |
| Penerimaan pinjaman jangka pendek                        | <u>4,144</u>    | 14,774       | Proceeds from short-term borrowings                    |
| Arus kas bersih yang digunakan untuk aktivitas pendanaan | (8,309)         | (6,923)      | Net cash flows used in financing activities            |
| Penurunan kas dan setara kas                             | (6,659)         | (587)        | Decrease in cash and cash equivalents                  |
| Kas dan setara kas pada awal periode                     | 13,558          | 14,888       | Cash and cash equivalents at<br>beginning of period    |
| Kas dan setara kas pada akhir periode                    | 6,899           | 14,301       | Cash and cash equivalents at<br>end of period          |